

1864 : Forty-fifth annual report of the Cornwall Lunatic Asylum, established at Bodmin, A.D. 1820 presented to the magistrates in quarter sessions, on Tuesday, January 5th, 1865 / Cornwall County Lunatic Asylum.

Contributors

Cornwall County Lunatic Asylum.
Iago, W.
Campbell, W. G.
Wilkes, James, 1932-
Hicks, S.
Pole Carew, W. H.
Adams, Richard.

Publication/Creation

Bodmin : Printed by Liddell and Son, [1865]

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/bwztd9t2>

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>



1864.

FORTY - FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CORNWALL
LUNATIC ASYLUM,

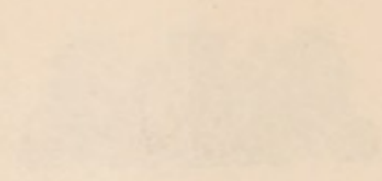
ESTABLISHED AT BODMIN,
A. D. 1820.

PRESENTED TO THE MAGISTRATES IN QUARTER
SESSIONS,

On TUESDAY, January 5th, 1865.

BODMIN :

PRINTED BY LIDDELL AND SON.



1887

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

CORWARD

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR

FOR THE YEAR

ENDING AT THE CLOSE OF THE FISCAL YEAR

1887

OF THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WASHINGTON

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1864.

Committee of Visitors.

W. H. POLE CAREW, ESQ. CHAIRMAN,
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF MOUNT EDGCUMBE,
MAJOR CARLYON,
D. W. HORNDON, ESQ.
WILLIAM COULSON, ESQ.
AUGUSTUS CORYTON, ESQ.
RICHARD FOSTER, ESQ.
FRANCIS HOWELL, ESQ.
CAPT. NORWAY, R. N.
JOHN ST. AUBYN, ESQ. M. P.
REV. GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET,
JOHN TREMAYNE, ESQ.
HARRY REGINALD TRELAWNY, ESQ.
EDWARD COLLINS, ESQ.
ROBERT GOULD LAKES, ESQ.

Chaplain.

THE REV. WILLIAM IAGO.

Medical Superintendent.

MR. ADAMS.

Consulting Surgeon.


MR. WARD.

Steward and Clerk of the Asylum, and Clerk to the Visitors.

MR. S. HICKS.

Treasurers.

EAST CORNWALL BANK.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Wellcome Library

<https://archive.org/details/b30303321>

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM.

REPORT OF THE VISITORS.

IN the last Annual Report which the Committee of Visitors of the County Lunatic Asylum laid before the Court of Quarter Sessions, the urgent necessity which then existed for increased accommodation was adverted to.

In the past year the average number of Patients has been even larger than in the former year, having been in 1863,—363; in 1864,—374; the greatest number at one time has been 389; the total number on the 31st of December, 379; the Asylum being calculated to contain 380.

The number of discharged Patients, 39.

The number of deaths, 36.

In order to relieve the crowded state of the Wards, a new Bakehouse has been built, and the space occupied by the old Bakery is in process of adaptation for the reception of Patients, adding 12 beds.

The Plans for the larger addition, which have been approved by this Court and by the Secretary of State, will be carried out with as little delay as possible. The advertisements for Tenders will be issued immediately. The arrangements with the owners of the land at and leading from Penbugle, for acquiring the much desired water supply, are progressing satisfactorily, and it is confidently hoped that the County will be saved the expense of an Act of Parliament. The want of water has been a most serious evil in the past year, interfering not only with sanitary arrangements, but even with the thorough cleanliness of the Establishment.

In other respects the Wards have been maintained in good order,

and further efforts have been made to render the whole place as cheerful as the case admits of.

The Patients are comfortable, and well and kindly looked after, and most satisfactory assurances are given by recovered Patients, of the invariable kindness with which they are treated.

The Visitors desire, before closing this Report, to advert to the munificent bequests of the BASSET Family, for the benefit of discharged Patients. The Legal Documents have now been completed, and the money invested in the names of Trustees.

W. H. POLE CAREW, CHAIRMAN.
JOHN TREMAYNE,
RICHARD FOSTER.
NEVIL NORWAY,
D. HORNDON,
GEO. H. SOMERSET.

December 31, 1864.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL OFFICER.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM.

TO THE VISITING COMMITTEE.

MY LORD AND GENTLEMEN :

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
There remained in the Asylum, on } 31st December, 1863 :—	173	185	358
Admitted during 1864,	47	49	96
Total under care,	220	234	454
Discharged,	20	19	39
Died,	23	13	36
Remaining under care,	177	202	379

Of whom, 18 Males and 15 Females are Private Patients.

The total number of cases treated during the year has been 454, and the largest number resident at any one time, 389 ; 9 more

than the buildings, as at present arranged, were supposed to be capable of accommodating.

Of the admissions, an unusual number have been, from the very commencement, deemed incurable; 27, or nearly one-third of all admitted, were either Epileptics, or suffering from advanced disease of the Cerebro-spinal centres, or were more than 70 years of age, and in such a state as to preclude all hope of recovery. In 24 cases, Insanity was acknowledged to have existed for more than 12 months previous to admission, and of these 15 had been insane more than two years, 7 more than five years; with regard to the duration of the attacks, it will be found on investigation that in the majority of cases sent to the Asylum, disease is frequently dated from some decided outburst, rather than from its real commencement; thus it often happens that Patients are admitted in an advanced state of disease, while in the orders for their admission it is stated that they have shown symptoms of Insanity for a few days only; as for the Insane, early treatment affords the most reasonable prospect of recovery, and as when the disease is thoroughly engrafted in the constitution, cure is rendered extremely difficult, if not impossible, the advantages of their speedy removal to Institutions specially adapted for their treatment, cannot be too strongly or frequently impressed upon the community generally.

In 51 of those admitted, the general health was more or less impaired, several were much reduced and enfeebled.

In 44 instances, some cause was assigned for the attack, of these 23 were due to moral, and 21 to physical influences.

Thirty-seven Patients have been discharged.

Twenty-three Men and 13 Women have died; of the deaths, 16 were occasioned by disease of the Nervous System; 4, by Phthisis; 4, by Diarrhoea; these last being among the old and infirm, one of whom, 66 years of age, had spent nearly 44 years in this Asylum.

During the past Summer the want of a supply of Water proportionate to the requirements of the place, was much felt; for many weeks we were compelled to omit the usual bathing of the Patients; and notwithstanding that every care was taken to prevent waste, it frequently happened that we were almost without Water; had a fire occurred under such circumstances the results would have been most disastrous. I trust that before another summer you will be enabled to carry out the scheme at present contemplated, and that we shall at all times have an ample supply.

In the general treatment and management of the Patients, I have continued to practice the non-restraint system. During the past year, no instance of the employment of mechanical restraint, (except in surgical cases,) has occurred. Seclusion,—the use of which has been gradually diminishing for some years, and of which the instances have this year been fewer by nearly one-third than in 1863,—has been had recourse to only when absolutely necessary,

and is never permitted to be employed by the Attendants except under the most pressing emergencies, and never even then without its being immediately reported; it being felt that, if the power of removing those irritable or excitable was at all times indiscriminately allowed, there would be no inducement to the Attendants to guard against the causes of excitement, and watch for its earlier indications.

Employment of the able-bodied is considered, as in former years, a valuable accessory to treatment. The preparations for the new Buildings about to be commenced, in addition to the ordinary work of the Farm and Gardens, have furnished ample out-door occupation for all those capable of being so employed. Neither the position nor the size of the Shops for the Artizans is what could be desired: were the Shops larger and more conveniently placed, a greater number of Patients might, I think, be advantageously employed at their respective trades.

Of the Women, upwards of 100 are daily engaged at needle-work, or in assisting in the various domestic duties connected with the Establishment. Since my last Report, the new Airing Ground for Women has been brought into use: it is spacious, pleasant, and, by allowing some classification of the Patients, and giving more room to all, has added materially to their comfort.

Amusements have been regularly provided, and are looked forward to and enjoyed by a large number of Patients.

Several improvements have been effected in the Wards during the past year, especially in the old part of the building occupied by the Women. Many of the windows, which were in iron frames, and from long use had become so difficult to open and shut that proper ventilation was almost an impossibility, have been replaced by ordinary looking windows in wood frames, so arranged that while effective ventilation can always be obtained, no danger to the Patients need be apprehended.

By partly painting the walls, the addition of pictures, and some simple articles of furniture, Wards, which hitherto were dull and cheerless in the extreme, have assumed quite another aspect: the result of these, and many other alterations of a similar character, has been most beneficial to the Patients.

I cannot conclude this, my eighth Annual Report, without very gratefully acknowledging, on behalf of myself and all connected with the Institution, the many kind and valuable presents received during the past year. Among them, I would mention a Billiard Table, upwards of 150 Pictures and Frames, several Volumes of "Punch," and many other articles, intended as Christmas gifts to the Patients.

I am, my Lord and Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

RICHARD ADAMS,

Medical Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE CHAPLAIN.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM,

December 31st, 1864.

MY LORD AND GENTLEMEN,—

THE majority of the Inmates of the Asylum have been to some extent able, during the past year, to avail themselves of their religious opportunities.

Of the whole number of Patients (451) who have been resident, 341 have attended prayers, either in the Chapel or in the Galleries, or in both; and I have permitted 23 of them to partake of the Sacrament of Holy Communion.

On Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday, and Ascension Day, they are allowed to walk outside the walls to the Asylum Chapel, which they attend in a very orderly manner,—a great many making full use of their books, and joining devoutly in the responses, chanting, and hymns.

I read prayers and preach twice on Sundays, (viz., at 11 A. M. and 3 P. M.) and once on each of the other days named. During the week about 150 Patients are assembled daily in the Galleries for prayers, which I read first in the Men's Hospital, at 9 A. M., and immediately afterwards in one of the Women's Wards. A greater number would be present on these occasions if we had more room for them. The Chapel, too, is quite filled; and in consequence of the increasing number of Patients, the addition of a North Aisle is much to be desired.

The Choir has been composed of Attendants and Patients,—18 of the former and 2 of the latter having belonged to it during the year, and been regular in their attendance at the service and practice. I have also held a Choral Class, to which 4 Patients and 20 Attendants have been admitted; thus providing not only for

the singing in the Chapel, but also contributing towards the winter entertainment of the Patients.

The Library Books, Papers, and Magazines, continue to be highly valued by the Patients, many of them taking a great interest in what they read. I have so arranged and classified them, that, in addition to the Newspapers, which I issue daily and weekly, a certain packet of volumes and periodicals is received in each Gallery at the beginning of every month. The books are thus regularly circulated throughout all the 23 Day-rooms in turn, and it is very rarely that any of them are found to be wilfully injured.

The following gifts to the Library have been received, and will prove very useful :— A collection of Books, Papers, Cards, and Leaflets, from the “ Society for Distributing Christian Truth ; ” and 4 Volumes of “ Punch,” kindly presented by a Member of the Visiting Committee.

One hundred and seventy-two volumes of books, and 197 monthly parts of magazines are always in use amongst the Patients at one time, besides Bibles, Prayer-books, and Hymn-books.

In visiting and praying with the sick, I have found many of them quite capable of understanding all that I have said to them.

Thirty-six Patients and 1 Nurse have died in the Asylum during the year: of these, I have had to bury 31 at the BODMIN Cemetery; the bodies of the other 6 having been removed for interment by their Friends.

While endeavouring to perform the duties of my office, I have met with much ready help; and I have been greatly pleased and encouraged by the very friendly manner in which my efforts have been received by all those connected with the Asylum.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord and Gentlemen,

Your very obedient Servant,

WILLIAM IAGO,

Chaplain.

*To the Visiting Committee,
Cornwall County Asylum.*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY.

BODMIN, COUNTY ASYLUM,

9th and 10th May, 1864.

THE following changes have taken place in this Asylum since our last visit on the 25th of March, 1863;—

		<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Admitted,	{ Private,	8	5	13
	{ Pauper,	46	42	88
Discharged,	{ Private,	5	2	7
	{ Pauper,	25	27	52
Died,	{ Private,	4	1	5
	{ Pauper,	18	11	29

Leaving in the house this day :—

Males,	{ Private,	19
	{ Pauper,	155
Females,	{ Private,	15
	{ Pauper,	178

Total, 367

One Male Pauper Patient is absent on trial : of the total number of Patients discharged, 37 were reported to be recovered.

We have personally examined every Patient, and have made the enquiries directed by the Statute, relative to their condition and treatment.

It appears that Divine Service is performed by the Chaplain twice every Sunday, and that he reads Prayers daily in the Male and Female Wards. The Chapel, which will contain about 150 Patients, is inadequate to accommodate the number of Patients who could attend were more space provided for them. The average attendance at the daily Prayers is about 70 of the Male, and 50 of the Female sex.

The means of amusement are of the same description as reported on former occasions : but the stock of Books and Newspapers has been increased, and we observed a liberal supply distributed in the various Wards.

As regards the useful occupation of the Patients, we are sorry to find that the New Work-shops have not yet been commenced.

We have received the following return of the average numbers employed.

<i>Men.</i>		<i>Women.</i>	
In the Wards,	40	Laundry,	19
Land and Garden,	44	Sewing,	58
At Trades,	20	Wards,	43
		Kitchen,	5
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	104		125
	<hr/>		<hr/>

It is still found necessary to purchase a portion of the clothes and shoes worn by the Patients.

Mechanical restraint has been employed twice in the case of a Female Patient of violent and destructive habits, and a Male Patient has been placed in a strait jacket, for surgical reasons.

The instances of seclusion have not been numerous, and seem to have been confined to a small number of Patients.

There are now 17 Male, and 15 Female Attendants, besides one Attendant of each sex who is employed as Night-watch, and two Laundry Maids. We understand that some difficulty has lately occurred in obtaining the services of properly qualified Female Attendants, probably owing to the low scale of wages allowed.

The building now contains quite as many Patients as it can conveniently accommodate. Some of the associated dormitories are, indeed, rather overcrowded ; and it is evident that the limit of the accommodation has been reached. We are, therefore, very glad to learn that the subject of enlargement has again been brought under the consideration of the Committee of Visitors. There can be no doubt that the plan originally contemplated, of erecting a new and separate building for the Private Patients, would be preferable to any enlargement of the Pauper Wards.

With one or two exceptions, the Patients when examined by us were free from excitement, and no one was restrained or secluded. We thought that some of the clothing was not so neat and orderly as it should be.

The bedding was generally clean, but some of the beds were extremely hard, and many of the hair mattresses require opening and re-stuffing. The pillows are very small and thin.

The Wards were clean and well ventilated, but the passages near the entrance-doors of the Female Division were some of them very

offensive, owing to bad construction of the drains in the Bath-rooms. These require immediate attention; and some means should at once be adopted to prevent the offensive odour now arising from the saturated floors of single rooms used by Patients of dirty habits.

Three of the Women's Wards have now been improved and more liberally furnished, and we believe it is intended to introduce similar improvements throughout. They are much needed. More furniture is much wanted in the single rooms on the ground floors of the Private Patients' Wards.

The means of personal washing are still quite inadequate.

We find that the body linen of the Patients is changed only once a week. This is probably owing to the want of sufficient room in the Wash-house and Laundry. This department is not only too small, but also inconveniently arranged.

The Airing Courts for the Women still require small gravel. It seems important that they should be completed without delay.

It is again our duty to call attention to the Baths, the hot-water taps of which are still unprotected. The Shower Baths also remain unlocked.

We beg again to draw attention to a recommendation made formerly, as to the appointment of a Female Attendant in the Men Epileptic and Sick Wards; a plan which has been found to be beneficial in other Asylums.

The Medical Officer is evidently very zealous in the discharge of his duties, but it is obvious that the Asylum now contains more Patients than can be properly taken charge of by one medical man: we therefore recommend that an Assistant be appointed. A great advantage would also follow the appointment of a Head Attendant on the Female side.

W. G. CAMPBELL,	}	Commissioners in Lunacy.
JAMES WILKES,		

TABLE: Shewing the causes of the Deaths, Forms of Insanity under which the Deceased laboured, &c.

No.	Age	Sex.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	TIME OF RESIDENCE IN THE ASYLUM.			FORM OF INSANITY.	TOTAL DURATION OF INSANITY.
				Years.	Mon.	Days.		
1	58	F	Diarrhoea,	.....	1	10	Mania,	6 Weeks.
2	40	F	Disease of the Brain,	.....	6	.....	Mania,	2 Years.
3	59	M	Disease of the Kidneys,	.....	4	.....	Dementia,	10 Months.
4	59	M	General Paralysis,	.....	1	10	Dementia,	5 Months.
5	30	M	Paraplegia,	.....	4	.....	Dementia,	5 Months.
6	82	F	Apoplexy,	.....	9	.....	Dementia,	Not known.
7	80	M	Diarrhoea,	.....	8	.....	Dementia,	Not known.
8	79	F	Bronchitis,	.....	17	.....	Dementia,	Not known.
9	66	M	Diarrhoea,	.....	44	.....	Mania,	Not known.
10	57	M	Pulmonary Apoplexy,—Diseased Heart,	.....	6	.....	Mania,	7 Months.
11	21	M	Epilepsy,	.....	2	.....	Dementia Epileptica,	Not known.
12	60	M	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	.....	3	.....	Mania,	4 Years, 9 Months.
13	54	M	Exhaustion from Cerebro-Spinal Disease,	.....	4	.....	Melancholia,	2 Years.
14	54	F	Exhaustion from Brain Disease,	.....	1	.....	Dementia,	2 Years.
15	70	M	Dilated Heart,—Effusion into Pleural and Pericardial Cavities,	.....	11	.....	Mania,	7 Years, 6 Months.
16	61	M	Suppression of Urine,	.....	3	.....	Dementia,	6 Months.
17	67	F	Diseased Brain,	.....	2	.....	Mania,	2 Years, 4 Months.
18	26	M	Epilepsy,	.....	1	.....	Mania Epileptica, ..	1 Year, 10 Months.
19	74	M	Senile Decay,	.....	3	.....	Dementia,	1 Year, 3 Months.
20	46	M	Diseased Heart,—Bronchitis,	.....	.....	3	Mania,	1 Month.
21	31	F	Epilepsy,	.....	15	.....	Mania Epileptica, ..	Not known.
22	63	F	Dropsy,—Diseased Heart,	.....	28	.....	Mania,	Not known.
23	23	M	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	.....	2	.....	Dementia,	Congenital.
24	36	M	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	.....	6	.....	Mania,	6 Years, 1 Month.
25	75	F	Senile Decay,	.....	27	.....	Dementia,	Not known.
26	77	M	Diarrhoea,	.....	3	.....	Mania,	3 Years, 4 Months.
27	31	F	Epilepsy,	.....	1	.....	Dementia Epileptica,	1 Year, 5 Months.
28	52	F	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	.....	4	.....	Dementia,	3 Months.
29	40	F	Epilepsy,	.....	5	.....	Mania Epileptica, ..	5 Years, 1 Month.
30	78	M	Acute Bronchitis,	.....	10	.....	Dementia,	1 Year.
31	49	M	Diseased Brain and Diarrhoea,	.....	1	.....	Mania,	2 Months.
32	73	M	Apoplexy,	.....	.....	12	Dementia,	3 Months.
33	44	M	Ramollissement,	.....	2	.....	Mania,	2 Years, 10 Months.
34	70	M	Apoplexy,	.....	9	.....	Dementia,	12 Months.
35	61	M	Exhaustion from maniacal excitement	.....	1	.....	Mania,	Not known.

TABLE I.

Corrected for the Year 1864,

Shewing the Ages of 1,818 Patients, admitted during Twenty-four Years, (1841-64 inclusive.)

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS,—INCLUDING RE-ADMISSIONS.											
	Under 20 yrs.		Under 30 yrs.		Under 40 yrs.		Under 50 yrs.		Under 60 yrs.		Under 70 yrs.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1841	2		6	1	4	6	2	3	4	1	4	1
1842		1	5	1	6	1	10	3	1	2	4	2
1843	2	3	4	4	8	10	5	6	4	3	1	2
1844	2	1	13	3	7	6	5	9	5	4	2	2
1845		1	4	7	7	6	11	6	1	8	4	3
1846	1	2	5	8	7	6	5	6	6	5	2	4
1847	2	2	6	4	2	10	10	9	6	5	3	5
1848	5	2	5	7	6	10	8	4	7	4	4	2
1849	1	1	9	7	10	9	10	6	5	5	2	5
1850	1	3	10	8	12	7	6	8	6	7	2	4
1851	1	2	9	4	11	11	6	6	5	7	2	6
1852	3	2	13	9	6	7	13	12	4	12	1	5
1853	2	1	14	4	11	11	7	10	3	10	5	3
1854	3	2	8	10	12	9	10	6	6	11	6	7
1855	1		5	11	8	9	10	9	9	4	7	3
1856	3		4	10	11	13	7	6	6	4	2	3
1857		2	12	6	14	8	14	12	4	8	5	8
1858		2	10	12	12	15	6	12	4	10	5	3
1859		6	13	7	6	11	7	7	8	6	1	7
1860	2	1	7	7	13	7	10	14	7	5	2	6
1861	3	3	14	13	8	9	10	9	8	5	9	3
1862	3	3	21	11	12	12	8	7	2	12	5	7
1863	1	3	11	8	8	8	11	9	13	5	3	3
1864	6	1	7	14	8	12	12	10	5	5	5	1
Total, ..	88		391		422		392		277		178	
											61	
											11	
											1,818	

TABLE II.

*Corrected for the Year 1864,*Shewing the duration of Insanity previous to the admission of the
1,818 Cases.

Year.	Under 6 mo.		Under 12 mo.		Under 2 yrs.		2 yrs. & upwards		5 yrs. & upwards		TOTAL.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1841	11	8	1	2	2	1	5	1		3	19	15	34
1842	17	2	1	3	1	1	2	4	7		28	10	38
1843	17	14	3	5	3		1	4	1	5	25	28	53
1844	17	13	1	3	1		5	5	10	4	34	25	59
1845	11	18	1	3	3	2	3	2	10	6	28	31	59
1846	12	18	3	3	2	2	4	8	6	4	27	35	62
1847	19	15	2	6	2	3	2	3	6	9	31	36	67
1848	12	18	8	2	2	1	3	1	10	7	35	29	64
1849	12	14	6	5	3	6	3	1	12	8	36	34	70
1850	16	13	6	5	4	6	4	8	8	8	38	40	78
1851	14	22	2		8	5	4	1	7	11	35	39	74
1852	19	29	3	5	6	5	9	7	3	4	40	50	90
1853	27	20	1	1	2	7	6	7	6	5	42	40	82
1854	32	35	10	7	3	3	1	2	1	2	47	49	96
1855	34	25	3	5		4	3	0	1	4	41	38	79
1856	27	32	1		2	1	1	2	4	2	35	37	72
1857	36	33	4	5		2	2	2	8	3	50	45	95
1858	20	30	5	12	4	5	2	3	7	5	38	55	93
1859	24	34	3	6	2	2	2	1	6	1	37	44	81
1860	20	29	10	4	2	4	3	3	7	2	42	42	84
1861	33	28	10	7	4	5	2	2	5	4	54	46	100
1862	30	35	2	4	6	5	6	5	8	3	52	52	104
1863	34	26	1	2	4	1	4	3	8	5	51	37	83
1864	33	31	2	3	5	6	3	5	3	4	47*	49	96
Total,	1,101		187		148		160		253		1,818		

* One Male not Insane.

TABLE III.

Corrected for the Year 1864,

Shewing the numbers admitted, discharged, and dead, during
the last Twenty-three Years.

YEAR.	ADMITTED.		RECOVERED.		RELIEVED.		UNRELIEVED.		DIED.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1841	19	15	15	8	2	2		1	8	4
1842	28	10	8	9	7	2	3		10	2
1843	25	28	9	7	2	6	1	1	7	5
1844	34	25	15	10	2	2			7	3
1845	28	31	11	16	3	2	3	2	14	13
1846	27	35	7	21	1	1		3	19	9
1847	30	37	17	14	1	7	1		10	13
1848	35	29	7	12	5	1	2		9	13
1849	36	34	16	6	4	4			18	12
1850	38	40	10	12	2	2			5	15
1851	35	39	5	34	6	1			7	20
1852	40	50	16	18	1	2		1	15	18
1853	42	40	27	27	4	2	6	3	16	18
1854	47	49	16	18	7	4	3		19	23
1855	41	38	11	15	12	6	3	2	14	13
1856	35	37	8	18	1	4	3	2	24	12
1857	50	45	15	18	4	4	1		16	7
1858	39	54	18	19	6	3	4		8	18
1859	37	44	9	18	4	5	1	3	12	11
1860	42	42	12	10	10	4	3	1	17	15
1861	54	46	9	19	8	9	1	1	24	12
1882	52	52	11	21	8	3	1	2	24	10
1863	51	37	17	22	5	5	7	2	17	14
1864	47	49	19	14	1	5			23	13
	912	906	308	386	106	86	43	24	343	293
Total,	1,818		694		192		67		636	

TABLE IV.

Shewing the Social Position of those admitted.

	M.	F.	
Married,	19	17	
Single,	22	22	
Widowed,	6	10	
	47	49	— 96

TABLE V.

Shewing the Physical Condition of those admitted.

	M.	F.	
Much reduced,	15	26	
In moderate bodily health,	22	17	
In good bodily health,	10	6	
	47	49	— 96

TABLE VI.

Shewing the Education of those admitted.

	M.	F.	
Of fair education,	9	5	
Can read and write,	19	19	
Can read,	3	8	
Can neither read nor write .	11	9	
Unknown,	5	8	
	47	49	— 96

TABLE VII.

Shewing the Form of Insanity of those admitted.

	M.	F.	
Mania,	14	25	
Mania with General Paralysis,	1		
Mania with Epilepsy,	1	3	
Dementia,	15	11	
Dementia with General Paralysis, ..	2	1	
Dementia with Epilepsy,	3	3	
Melancholia,	8	6	
Monomania,	2		
Not Insane,	1		
	47	49	— 96

TABLE VIII.

Shewing the Occupation of those admitted.

	M.		F.
Accountant,	1	Housewife,	17
Farm Bailiff,	1	Lady's Maid,	1
Butcher,	2	Dressmaker,	7
Farmer,	1	Servant,	11
Clerk,	1	Nurse,	1
Labourer,	10	Charwoman,	3
Blacksmith,	2	Governess,	1
Engine Driver,	1	Sempstress,	1
Watchmaker,	1	No Occupation,	7
Miner,	7		
Plasterer,	1		49
Painter,	1		47
Mason,	2		
Seaman,	2		96
Shoemaker,	2		
Carpenter,	3		
Gardener,	1		
Hatter,	1		
Sawyer,	1		
Tin-plate Worker,	1		
Sailmaker,	1		
Saddler,	1		
Contractor,	1		
No Occupation,	2		
	47		

TABLE IX.

Shewing the Causes of Insanity of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Debility,	1	1
Epilepsy,	4	6
Religious Excitement,	2	2
Intemperance,	5	
Sun-stroke,	2	
Fright,	1	3
Injury to head,	4	
Over Study,	1	
Disappointed Affection,		2
Pecuniary Losses,	3	2
Business Anxieties,	4	
Anxiety for death of Relative,		3
The Puerperal State,		4
Not known,	20	25
Organic Disease of Brain,		1
	47	49 — 96

TABLE X.

Shewing the Duration of Treatment of those discharged.

	M.	F.
Under Three Months,	9	7
Under Six Months,	7	3
Under Nine Months,	1	3
Under Twelve Months,	2	1
Under Eighteen Months,	1	3
Under Two Years,		
Above Two Years,		2
	20	19 — 39

TABLE XI.

Shewing the Form of Insanity of those discharged.

	M.	F.
Mania,	10	13
Dementia,	4	
Melancholia,	4	6
Monomania,	1	
Not Insane,	1	
	20	19 — 39

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY SAMUEL JOHNSON

IN THREE VOLUMES

LONDON: Printed by A. MILLAR, in Strand, 1720.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

By Authority, W. & A. GALE, Printers, in Strand.

THE ANNUAL ACCOUNT OF THE

For the Year ending

(Pursuant to 16 and

RECEIPTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1865.						
To Cash at Bankers, December 31, 1863,	453	15	2			
Received for MAINTENANCE OF PRIVATE PATIENTS.						
Patients, at 17. 1s.	215	6	6			
Ditto, at 16s.	229	10	1			
Ditto, at 12s. 6d.	533	11	7			
Ditto, at 10s.	255	18	0			
				1,234	6	2
Received for MAINTENANCE OF PAUPER PATIENTS.						
<i>From Unions and Parishes in Counties and Boroughs contributing to Asylum.—</i>						
St. Austell Union, at 8s.	813	1	5			
Bodmin Union,	535	16	6			
Camelford Union,	115	6	5			
St. Columb Union,	324	11	4			
Falmouth Union,	298	10	8			
St. Germans Union,	508	15	6			
Helston Union,	598	15	8			
Launceston Union,	213	3	2			
Liskeard Union,	666	3	6			
Penzance Union,	775	16	10			
Redruth Union,	910	4	2			
Stratton Union,	96	15	2			
Truro Union,	879	19	2			
				6,736	19	6
<i>From Boroughs not contributing to Asylum.—</i>						
Falmouth Township, at 10s. 6d.	141	12	0			
<i>From County Treasurer.—</i>						
For Criminal and Pauper Lunatics, at 8s.	124	16	0			
<i>From other Counties.—</i>						
Tavistock Union, at 10s. 6d.	121	15	6			
Carried forward,	£ 8,813	4	4			

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1865.						
ESTABLISHMENT.						
<i>Salaries and Wages.</i>						
I. OFFICERS.						
*Medical Superintendent,	350	0	0			
*Steward, Clerk of the Asylum, and Clerk to Visitors,	225	0	0			
*Matron,	72	10	0			
*Chaplain,	150	0	0			
*Treasurer's Assistant,	15	0	0			
				812	10	0
II. ATTENDANTS,						
Storekeeper and Head Attendant,	55	0	0			
Attendants,	401	19	2			
Night Watch,	27	10	0			
Porter,	17	10	0			
				501	19	2
III. NURSES AND SERVANTS.						
Nurses,	189	4	7			
Night Watch,	12	15	0			
Kitchen Maids,	15	10	0			
Laundry Maids,	25	1	6			
				242	11	1
Aggregate Number of Days of Residence:—						
of Patients,	136,304					
of Servants,	16,352					
IV. Provisions.						
Beer, (Patients exclusively,) 5,704 gallons,	285	4	0			
Yeast, 555 „	9	7	0			
Flour, 77 sacks,	122	7	0			
Wheat, 1,173½ imp. bushels,	303	17	5			
Bread, 10,841 loaves,	398	5	4			
Barley, 135 imp. bushels,	22	18	9			
Grinding,	19	3	6			
Beef, 55,314 lbs.	1,335	15	7			
Mutton, 20,734 lbs.	515	2	7			
Pork, 3,246 lbs.	83	12	0			
Milk, 5,007 gallons,	85	11	10			
Vinegar, 16½ „	1	16	0			
Butter, (fresh,) 4,629 lbs.	255	14	2			
Carried forward,	£3,438	15	2	1,557	0	3
* Not boarded in the Establishment.						

RECEIPTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,				8,813	4	4
From Sale of Grass,	11	5	0			
Rags,	1	18	6			
Bones,	8	0	0			
Barrels,	1	16	0			
Pigs,	2	13	0			
Clothing, repaid,	2	11	0			
Discount on Guano,	1	3	6	29	7	0
Conveyance of Patients,				49	7	6
Carried forward,	£			8,891	18	10

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
			£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			£3,438 15 2	1,557	0	3
Butter, (salt,)	915 lbs.		40 19 6			
Cocoa,	5,884 lbs.		126 18 6			
Treacle,	5,376 lbs.		40 14 0			
Oatmeal,	4,928 lbs.		36 19 0			
Sugar, (moist,)	2,297 lbs.		51 0 3			
„ (loaf,)	30 lbs.		15 9			
Tea,	686 lbs.		97 17 1			
Sago,	730 lbs.		10 4 3			
Rice,	1,344 lbs.		9 15 0			
Tapioca,	85 lbs.		19 0 ½			
Salt,	7,480 lbs.		4 18 8			
Pepper,	84 lbs.		4 11 0			
Seeds,	618 lbs.		9 15 1			
Mustard,	52 lbs.		2 9 0			
Smoking Tobacco,	284 lbs.		33 7 6½			
Roll Tobacco,	70 lbs.		14 14 4			
Snuff,	121 lbs.		17 7 11			
Arrowroot,	280 lbs.		7 1 2			
Potatoes,	11½ tons.		50 14 9			
Pease,	24½ bus.		9 10 1			
Eggs,	390 doz.		15 7 5½			
Biscuits,	8 lbs.		10 6			
Geese,	74 lbs.		2 14 0			
Raisins,	152 lbs.		3 3 4			
Bran,			7 13 0			
Lard,	18 lbs.		10 6			
Coffee,	46½ lbs.		2 15 3½			
Cheese,	18 lbs.		17 1			
Currants,	244 lbs.		5 14 8			
Candied Lemon, &c.			16 5			
Saltpetre,			4 10			
Spices,			8 0			
Saffron,			1 8 4			
Fish,			6 8			
Pearl Barley,			6½			
Oranges,			7 4			
Baker,			25 0 0			
Cook,			20 0 0			
				4,097	5	0½
Pork,	3,137 lbs.	} Produce.				
Potatoes,	700 imp. bus.					
Turnips,	750 „					
Carrots,	1½ tons,					
Onions,	1 „					
Cabbages,	26,000 „					
Brocoli,	3,500					
Hay,	10 tons,					
Parsnips,	1½ „					
Carried forward,			£	5,654	5	3½

RECEIPTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	8,891	18	10
Carried forward,	8,891	18	10

PAYMENTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,					5,654	5	3½
Expended in Food for Patients,	£3,535. 0s. 6½d.						
Ditto, Attendants and Servants,	£562. 4s. 6d.						
Cost per head per week,	4s. 2½d.						
V. NECESSARIES.							
Candles,	28½ doz. lbs.	8	2	4			
Coals,	389 tons,	334	17	6			
Coke,	38 tons,	37	4	0			
Soap,	6,384 lbs.	90	10	9			
Soda,	2,520 lbs.	7	1	0½			
Starch,	193 lbs.	3	19	7½			
Blue,	52 lbs.	3	0	8			
Black Lead,	42 lbs.		10	6			
Blacking,	112 lbs.	1	8	0			
Soft Soap,	70 lbs.	2	12	6			
Matches,		1	7	11½			
Gas,		114	16	11			
Whiting,			1	7			
Scouring Bricks,			14	0			
„ Sand,			1	4			
Rotten Stone,			1	4			
Brunswick Black,			6	0			
Oxalic Acid,			14	8			
Bees Wax,			2	0			
Pipes,			16	4			
Ivory Black,				2			
Hemp and Canary Seed,		1	15	4			
Kitchen Paper,		3	8	0			
Composites,			9	9			
Prussian Blue,				6			
Cost per Head per Week,	7½d.		614		2		9½
VI. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.							
Drugs and Leeches,		77	17	4			
Wine and Spirit,		51	4	4			
Extra Medical Attendance,		5	5	0			
Cost per Head per Week,	1½d.		134		6		8
VII. CLOTHING.							
Print,	1,420 yards,	52	13	8			
Shirting,	1,076 „	76	4	8			
Calico,	2,369½ „	155	19	8			
Carried forward,		£	284	18	0	6,402	14 9

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
			£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			284 18 0	6,402	14	9
Check,	172 yards,		10 11 0			
Army Cloth,	69 "		22 8 0			
Duck,	139 $\frac{1}{2}$ "		10 6 3			
Linen,	93 $\frac{1}{4}$ "		6 3 3			
Blue Cloth,	137 "		24 1 8			
Nankeen,	70 "		3 17 7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Linsey,	404 $\frac{3}{4}$ "		17 1 10			
Lambskin,	88 "		5 18 4			
Thread, Cotton, Pins, Needles, Thimbles, But- } tons, Tapes, &c. }			43 15 9 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Worsted,			44 19 4			
Hats, Caps, and Bonnets,			18 4 0			
Tweed,	52 $\frac{3}{4}$ yards,		12 4 10			
Leather and Shoes,			99 5 10			
Serge,	537 yards,		43 18 4			
Fustian,	215 "		30 18 10			
Tailor,			49 13 0			
Flannel,	32 $\frac{1}{4}$ yards,		2 3 0			
Sempstress,			16 0 0			
Cheviot,	20 yards,		2 5 0			
Making Livery,			16 12 1			
Laces,			3 18 0			
Coats and Vests,			11 12 9			
Twill,			1 8 6			
Shawls and Turnovers,			30 7 3			
Canvas,			1 8 9			
Silesia,	147 $\frac{3}{4}$ yards,		4 12 3			
Tarleton,			2 9			
Doe,	47 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards,		12 4 6			
Winsey,	242 "		10 8 9			
Shoemaker,			36 3 8			
Wadding,			3 0 4			
Verona,	21 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards,		1 8 0			
Muslin,			5 8			
Casbian,			18 9			
Scissors,			13 5			
Grinding Scissors, &c.			13 3			
Stays,			2 7 6			
Strap Locks,			3 7 0			
Gingham,			15 2			
Cost per Head per Week, 10 $\frac{2}{3}$ d.				891	2	3
VII. BEDDING AND FURNITURE.						
Counterpanes,			33 14 7			
Blankets,			65 4 9			
Carried forward,			98 19 4	7,293	17	0

PAYMENTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,		98	19	4	7,293	17	0
Tick,	612 yards,	40	0	5			
Hessian,	2,466 „	125	8	8			
Binding and Cord,		8	10	8			
Towelling,	113 yards,	2	14	4			
Sheeting,	1,296 „	184	1	9			
Union Blind,	18 „	1	5	11			
Carpeting,	51½ „	14	19	7			
Table Linen,	62 „	7	11	3			
Earthenware,		27	10	6			
Brooms and Brushes,		16	14	10			
Tin and Ironmongery, Knives and Forks,		31	5	3			
Reed and Straw,		56	2	5			
Mats and Matting,		10	19	0			
Combs and Brushes,		5	1	3			
Waterproof Sheeting,		3	10	0			
American Cloth,			7	6			
Hair for Mattresses,		18	6	8			
Moreen,		1	6	1			
Baskets,		1	3	0			
Feathers,		18	12	8			
Pails and Tubs,		2	12	7			
Marcella,		2	3	8			
Marking Ink,		1	4	0			
Shroud Calico,		1	10	11			
Chintz,		1	10	1			
Spectacles,			8	0			
Gutta Percha Chambers,		3	3	9			
Cost per Head per Week, 8½d.					687	4	1
IX. FUNERAL EXPENSES.							
Funerals,		39	9	0			
Hearse,		9	8	0			
					48	17	0
X. GARDEN AND FARM.							
Plants and Seeds,		17	19	9			
Manure,		18	4	10			
Farriery,		11	6	9			
Saddlery,		8	3	1			
Reed and Straw,		7	1	6			
Halters, Ropes, &c.			4	0			
Piggery,			7	6			
Shovels, Spades, &c.			5	0			
Oats,	472 imp. bus.	65	4	0			
Wages,		1	7	6			
Carried forward,				£ 130	3	11	8,029 18 1

RECEIPTS.		Amount.		
		£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	.....	8,891	18	10
Summary of Weekly Cost per Head :—				
		s.	d.	
Wages,	.....	1	7 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Servants' Provisions,	.....		7	
Patients' ditto,	.....	3	2 ¹	
Necessaries,	.....		7 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Surgery,	.....		1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Clothing	{ Servants, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. } { Patients, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ }	10	3 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Bedding and Furniture,	.....		8 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Garden and Farm,	.....		2	
Miscellaneous,	.....		2	
		8	6	
Less Receipts, Sales, &c.	.....		1	
		8	5	
		£ 8,891	18	10

BUILDING, COUNTY, and SUBSCRIPTION

RECEIPTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
To Balance in Treasurer's hands,	30	13	1
Received from County Treasurer, in aid of Repairs, Additions, } Alterations, Furniture, and Fittings, }	375	9	8
Annual Subscriptions,	31	12	0
Transfer from Maintenance Account,	250	0	0
Received from County Treasurer, in aid of Water Account,	300	0	0
Discount on Glass,		12	4
Carried forward,	£	988	7
			1

ACCOUNT, for REPAIRS, FURNITURE, FITTINGS, &c.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Repairs and Furniture.						
Labour,	12	8	0			
Paper Hangings,	4	3	11			
Tolls,	3	16	11			
Lime and Sand,	8	10	11			
Fire Bricks,	3	1	9			
Oils, Colours, &c.	48	8	9			
Repairing Clocks and Bells,	1	6	6			
Glass,	9	10	11			
Labour, Alterations, and Repairs,	43	15	5			
Furniture, Beds, &c.	104	9	4			
Drain Pipes,		7	0			
Iron and Ironmongery,	54	2	0			
Tolls and Cartage,	6	13	6			
Refreshments to Friends of Private Patients,	7	17	6			
Timber,	12	9	5			
Sawyer,	9	10	8			
Baths and Tiles,	9	0	6			
Gas Fittings,	4	6	9			
Tuning Pianos,	2	2	0			
Stop-cocks and Valves,	5	9	0			
Lead,	2	7	0			
Picture Frames, &c.	9	11	10			
Repairing Carriages,	9	13	2			
Oak Plank,	3	8	9			
Advertisements,		9	0			
Gravel,	15	4	8			
Grained Tin,	3	0	6			
Gas, Chapel,	7	8	3			
Sand,	4	16	7			
Slate,	4	18	2			
Flooring,	3	17	1			
Mantle Pieces,	5	12	0			
Shutes,	1	1	0			
Fire Bars,	4	12	10			
Grinding Stone,		13	0			
Wheelbarrows,	3	18	8			
Doors for Airing Grounds,	9	10	0			
Thatching,	4	0	1			
Reed,	2	18	4			
Cistern,		11	3			
Copper Furnace,	13	13	2			
Painting and Papering Surgeon's House,	14	10	4			
Casks,	2	5	0			
Carried forward,	£	479	11	5		

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,				479	11	5
Building Account.						
Fire Insurance,	30	0	0			
Plaster and Cement,	4	14	0			
Mason, Larder, Bakehouse, &c.	31	15	6			
Flooring,	7	10	1			
Slate,	19	18	3			
Timber,	50	5	0			
Sawyer,	9	2	3			
Quarry,	25	6	0			
Lime and Sand,	10	17	6			
Powder and Fuse,	3	8	3			
Bricks, (Bakehouse,)	5	10	0			
Lead,	2	5	8			
Plumber,	3	1	0			
Fire Tiles,		15	6			
Hair,		5	0			
Pump Castings,	4	19	10			
Laths,	1	3	4			
Travelling expenses,	1	4	6			
				212	1	8
Water Account.						
Whitley,	8	6	4			
Coom,	5	5	0			
Derry,	4	15	0			
Norway, (Timber,)	17	12	3			
Rich,	125	0	0			
Passmore,	1	0	0			
				161	18	7
Balance,				134	15	5
	£			988	7	1

BASSET BENEVOLENT FUND.

	£.	s.	d.
By Cash to Patients on Discharge,	1	10	0
Balance,	8	17	6
	£10	7	6

BALANCE
OR GENERAL STATEMENT OF
ON ACCOUNT
CORNWALL
Between the 1st of January

RECEIPTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1.	To Cash at Bankers,	491	15	9			
2.	Received from Private Patients,	1,234	6	2			
3.	Pauper Patients,	6,736	19	6			
4.	Boroughs, (not contributing,)	141	12	0			
5.	County Treasurer, for Criminal Lunatics,	124	16	0			
6.	Tavistock Union,	121	15	6			
7.	Sales and Discount,	29	7	0			
8.	Conveyance of Patients,	49	7	6			
9.	Repairs, Fittings, &c.	375	9	8			
10.	Voluntary Contributions,	31	12	0			
11.	Transfer to Repairs Account,	250	0	0			
12.	Water Account,	300	0	0			
13.	Discount,		12	4			
14.	Dividend on Mrs. Basset's Bequest,	3	0	0			
		<hr/>			9,890	13	5
					<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
					£ 9,890	13	5

SHEET,
 RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS
 OF THE
 LUNATIC ASYLUM,
and the 31st of December, 1864.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1.	By Officers' Salaries,	812	10	0			
2.	Attendants' Wages,	501	19	2			
3.	Nurses' and Servants' Wages,	242	11	1			
4.	Provisions,	4,097	5	0½			
5.	Necessaries,	614	2	9½			
6.	Surgery and Dispensary,	134	6	8			
7.	Clothing,	891	2	3			
8.	Bedding and Furniture,	687	4	1			
9.	Funerals,	48	17	0			
10.	Garden and Farm,	158	8	5			
11.	Miscellaneous,	166	9	1			
12.	Repairs, and Furniture,	479	11	5			
13.	Building Account,	212	1	8			
14.	Water Account,	161	18	7			
15.	Basset Benevolent Fund,	1	10	0			
	Transfer to Repairs Account,	250	0	0	9,459	17	3
	Balance in Treasurer's hands,				430	16	2
					£ 9,890	13	5

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

NAME.	SUB.	Received.		
		£.	s.	d.
His Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall,	25 0 0	25	0	0
St. Aubyn, Rev. H. Molesworth,	5 0 0			
Carew, W. H. Pole, Esq.	2 0 0	2	0	0
Carlyon, Major	10 0			
Enys, John Samuel, Esq.	2 2 0			
Horndon, D. W. Esq.	10 0			
Howell, Francis, Esq.	10 0			
Kendall, Nicholas, Esq.	10 0			
Lemon, Sir Charles, Bart.	5 0 0			
Norway, Capt. R. N.	10 0		10	0
Peter, J. T. H. Esq.	2 2 0	2	2	0
Rashleigh, William, Esq.	2 0 0			
Robartes, T. J. Agar, Esq. M. P.	2 0 0	2	0	0
Somerset, Rev. G. H.	2 6			
Serjeant, Mr. William	5 0			
	£	31	12	0

S. HICKS,

Steward and Clerk of the Asysum, and Clerk to the Visitors.

Examined and found correct.

NEVIL NORWAY, }
 GEORGE H. SOMERSET, } AUDITORS.



1865.

FORTY - SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CORNWALL
LUNATIC ASYLUM,

ESTABLISHED AT BODMIN,

A. D. 1820.

PRESENTED TO THE MAGISTRATES IN QUARTER
SESSIONS,

On TUESDAY, January 2, 1866.

BODMIN :

PRINTED BY LIDDELL AND SON.

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1884

THE
SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1884

NEW YORK
PUBLISHED BY
THE LAND OFFICE
1885

THE
LAND OFFICE
NEW YORK

THE
LAND OFFICE
NEW YORK

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1865.

Committee of Visitors.

W. H. POLE CAREW, ESQ. CHAIRMAN,
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF MOUNT EDGCUMBE,
MAJOR CARLYON,
D. W. HORNDON, ESQ.
WILLIAM COULSON, ESQ.
AUGUSTUS CORYTON, ESQ.
RICHARD FOSTER, ESQ.
FRANCIS HOWELL, ESQ.
CAPT. NORWAY, R. N.
JOHN ST. AUBYN, ESQ. M. P.
REV. GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET,
JOHN TREMAYNE, ESQ.
EDWARD COLLINS, ESQ.
ROBERT GOULD LAKES, ESQ.
SHADWELL M. GRYLLS, ESQ.

Chaplain.

THE REV. WILLIAM IAGO.

Medical Superintendent.

MR. ADAMS.

Consulting Surgeon.

MR. WARD.

Steward and Clerk of the Asylum, and Clerk to the Visitors.

MR. S. HICKS.

Treasurers.

EAST CORNWALL BANK.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM.

REPORT OF THE VISITORS.

THE Committee of Visitors have to report that the average number of Patients in the past Year has been 394. The greatest number at one time having been 404.

The total number on the 31st of December was 400.

Had it not been for the increased accommodation afforded by the removal of the Bakery, these numbers could not have been received. The New Buildings are proceeding rapidly towards completion, and they have been pronounced, by a very competent judge, to be not only the best, but the cheapest he had ever seen.

The necessary preliminaries for obtaining an Act of Parliament for the Water Supply are in progress. The Lunacy Commissioners have recommended certain alterations in the proposed Works, and have, at the same time, suggested the expediency of adding £500. to the estimated cost. As their recommendations will facilitate the supply of Water to the County Gaol, and be otherwise, in the opinion of the Committee an improvement in the scheme of their Engineers, they do not hesitate to urge the Court to give their consent.

The Wards have been maintained in as good order as the very deficient supply of water has admitted of, and the Patients are comfortable and well attended. The Officers and Attendants have been attentive and well conducted.

The average weekly charge for Pauper Patients has been 8s. 3d. per head, and the cost about the same.

W. H. POLE CAREW, CHAIRMAN,
NEVIL NORWAY,
WILLIAM COULSON,
JOHN TREMAYNE,
RICHARD FOSTER,
D. HORNDON,
S. M. GRILLS.

December 31, 1865.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM.

TO THE VISITING COMMITTEE.

MY LORD AND GENTLEMEN :

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
There remained in the Asylum on } 31st December, 1864,	177	202	379
Admitted during 1865,	59	52	111
Total under care,	236	254	490
Discharged,	24	26	50
Died,	20	20	40
Remaining under care,	192	208	400

Of whom 18 Males and 15 Females are Private Patients.

The total number of cases treated during the year has been 490, 38 more than last year; and the largest number resident at any one time 404.

Of the admissions, in 29 cases Insanity was acknowledged to have existed more than twelve months: of these 17 had been insane for more than 2 years, 12 for more than 5 years.

In 42 instances some cause was assigned for the attack; 23 were attributed to moral, and 19 to physical influences; 28 had suffered from previous attacks, and in 15 cases there was known to be hereditary predisposition to Insanity.

Twenty Men and 20 Women have died: of these deaths, 12 are recorded as due to diseases of the Nervous Centres, 9 to Phthisis Pulmonalis, 3 to Pneumonia, 2 to Bronchitis, and 1, a man 69 years of age, nearly 45 of which he had spent in this Asylum, died suddenly from Rupture of the Heart.

Fifty Patients have been discharged.

During the greater part of the year the Asylum has been full, many of the Wards have been at times overcrowded, notwith-

standing which I am pleased to be able to report that no unusual amount of excitement has prevailed among the Patients. Mechanical restraint has not been employed, and seclusion, the use of which has been gradually lessening for some years, during the past twelve months shews a decrease of nearly one-third when compared with 1864. I cannot but consider this favourable result in a great measure due to the various improvements in the Wards which you have, from time to time, sanctioned, and to the fact that during the past year there has been a very full supply of work for all capable of being employed; and I feel confident that as improvements advance, and as our means of occupation extend, we shall find excitement diminish, and a consequent reduction in the amount of seclusion required.

Among the Insane, there are no cases more hopeless, and requiring greater care and watchfulness, than those complicated with Epilepsy. I have tried the Bromide of Potassium, which has been brought forward as a new medicine in these cases, and which was supposed to be almost a specific: its use, however, has not been attended with much success, and I fear that its powers have been considerably overrated, and that we have yet to discover a remedy for Epilepsy on which any reliance can be placed.

Recreation and amusement, as of late years, have been regularly provided for. In the Summer, frequent walks into the neighbouring Country, and occasional excursions to the sea-side are taken. In the Winter months, in addition to the fortnightly meetings for music and dancing, alluded to in previous Reports, Readings of amusing and interesting stories, varied by songs, have been given on one evening a month. These meetings are attended by upwards of 150 Patients, permission to be present being looked upon as a privilege, and valued accordingly.

The want of a proper supply of Water has again been a most serious evil; it is, however, one which I hope you may be enabled to remedy before long: until a better supply of Water can be obtained, all sanitary arrangements must, of necessity, remain ill-regulated and defective.

I have again to acknowledge the receipt of many presents, such as Books, Pictures, Christmas Gifts, &c. which have been kindly sent for the use of the Patients.

I am, my Lord and Gentlemen,

Your very obedient Servant,

RICHARD ADAMS,

Medical Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE CHAPLAIN.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM,

BODMIN,

December 31st, 1865.

MY LORD AND GENTLEMEN,—

IN this, my third Annual Report, I am happy to be able to state that the Patients in the Asylum continue to value the religious opportunities which you have been pleased to grant them.

Four hundred and eighty-eight have been resident during the year; and the Chapel has been filled twice on Sundays and once on Christmas Day, Good Friday, and Ascension Day, with an attentive, quiet, orderly, and apparently devout congregation.

All the Attendants and Servants also have been present at Divine Service in turn, about 40, besides the Officers attending on the Patients, each Sunday.

The Choir, by chanting the Canticles, &c. and singing the Hymns, have aided in the celebration of Public Worship, and have been regular in their attendance at practice in my room during the week. Twenty Attendants and 1 Patient have given their services in this way in the course of the year. The music has been duly attended to, and the careful decoration of the Chapel at Christmas.

I have allowed 15 Patients to partake of the Sacrament of Holy Communion when it has been administered to the Officers and their Families; and many are in the habit of privately praying and reading the Scriptures and Hymns.

The ventilation of the Chapel has been much improved, but the number of Patients able to attend has so increased, that more Sittings are greatly needed.

At the Morning Prayers, which I read throughout the week in the Galleries, first at Nine o'Clock in one of the Men's Buildings,

and immediately afterwards on the Female side, as many attend as can be properly accommodated.

In my rounds I have been welcomed by the Patients in a very friendly manner in nearly every case, and while visiting and praying with the sick, and reasoning with the suicidal, I have found many capable of receiving Christian instruction and consolation.

Forty Patients died in the Asylum, and 1 Attendant at home, during the year. My number of Funerals at the Bodmin Cemetery has been 31. The bodies of 6 Patients have been removed for interment by their friends, and the 3 others I have yet to bury.

With regard to the conduct of individual Patients in Church and in the Wards, only 2 have given me any trouble at Divine Service, while a few others, labouring at the time under excitement produced by their malady, have molested me when I have casually met with them in going to perform my duties within the Building.

The rough and exceedingly disagreeable treatment to which I was subjected on these occasions, has been duly reported in my Journal, at your monthly meetings.

All the other Patients have behaved towards me with the greatest civility, and those who have been seized with fits in the Chapel have been removed without disturbance.

As Librarian I have great pleasure in acknowledging on behalf of the Patients this year also the very acceptable and handsome additions which have been made to our stock of Books.

One hundred and twenty-seven illustrated volumes have been received as gifts, viz.

7 vols. Illustrated London News, presented by C. D. BEVAN, Esq.

20 Illustrated vols., presented by Major and Mrs. GRILLS.

100 ditto, ditto, RICHARD SPRY, Esq.

The regular circulation of Books, Periodicals, and Newspapers is the source of great pleasure to very many of the Patients. The Books, &c. are constantly in use, and fairly treated, and have been so little injured that during the last three years I have not found any volume requiring greater repairs than I have been able to effect.

I circulate them all from gallery to gallery in assorted packets, and there are now always 166 volumes, and 197 monthly periodicals, in the various Day-rooms at one time; besides Bibles, Testaments, Prayer Books, Hymn Books, &c.

This year, with the other Officers, I commenced giving "Readings" to the Patients: the result has been satisfactory, and several kind friends from the town and from a distance have come forward to assist in entertaining the Patients.

A Winter Concert has been performed, for the last two years,

in one of the Wards, and much appreciated by the Patients. Early in January we hope to give another.

I have received great assistance in the performance of my duties from those who are connected with the Establishment.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord and Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

WILLIAM IAGO,

Chaplain.

*To the Visiting Committee,
Cornwall County Asylum.*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM,

February 3d, 1865.

SINCE the 10th May, 1864, the date of the last visit of the Commissioners, the changes in the Patients have been as follows :—

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Admitted,	34	38	72
Discharged,	18	20	38
Of whom recovered,	14	14	28
Died, (all from ordinary causes,) 14	9	23	

Three Inquests were held in cases of sudden deaths.

The Patients on the Books are now 374 in number, viz :—

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
Private,	18	14	32
Pauper,	159	183	342
Total,	177	197	374

Of the Female Pauper Patients at the time of our visit, 1 was absent on leave.

We were informed by Mr. ADAMS that one-third of the Patients admitted during the year 1864 were Epileptic, Paralytic, or seventy years of age and upwards. In his opinion the cases now in the Asylum probably curable do not exceed 8 in the Male and 16 in the Female Division.

The Patients last registered as under medical treatment were 20 on the Male and 22 on the Female side.

The instances of seclusion since the last visit have been few, many weeks passing without one. The number of cases of seclusion during the year 1864 appears to have been less by one-third than in 1863.

Mechanical restraint has been resorted to for Surgical reasons only.

We have nothing special to report in respect to the arrangement or system of treatment, as to occupations, amusements, or otherwise.

Evening meetings for dancing and recreation take place once fortnight during the winter, and weekly during the summer months.

The present weekly rate of maintenance is 8*s.* 3*d.*

Referring to the last Report we have to state as follows :—

1. Two full Services are performed on Sundays, when the Chapel is always full. Its enlargement calls for early consideration, and would probably be best effected by the addition of North Aisle. Daily Morning Prayers are read by the Chaplain of the Male and Female Divisions respectively.

2. No steps have as yet been taken for providing new Workshops.

3. All the Female Clothing, and the whole of the Stockings are made in the Asylum. About one-fourth of the Shoes and one-sixth of the Men's Clothing are purchased. A Sewing Machine is about to be introduced for the Tailors.

4. The Wages of the Male Attendants are as heretofore. An improved Graduated Scale has been adopted for the Nurses, who now commence at £11. and advance by 10*s.* annually to £12. They previously began at £10. and advanced to £12.

5. The new detached Building for Private Patients, of which the Plans have been duly approved by the Secretary of State, will, as designed, accommodate 26 Patients of each sex. Ten additional beds for each sex will be obtained by the conversion of the Bake-house into Dormitories, and 15 more Pauper Patients of each sex will be provided with sleeping accommodation by consolidation and conversion into Associated Dormitories of the single rooms in the 1st and 2d Floor Private Galleries. The total additional accommodation procured by the above means will be 51 Patients of each sex. Several of the Dormitories in the new Building are at present necessarily overcrowded.

6. Many Mattresses have been re-stuffed, and feathers in many cases substituted for hair in the Pillows. Several, however, of the former were noticed by us as still uncomfortably hard, and of the latter insufficiently filled.

7. The defective Drains referred to in the Bath-rooms have been put into proper order, where new tiled Baths, with the tub boxed off, have been introduced, viz. in Female Galleries A. G. H. and K.

8. The means of personal washing are the same as before, better in the Male than Female Division. We desire again to draw attention to the subject.

9. The body Linen of the Patients of both sexes is ordinary.

changed only once a week. We repeat the recommendation that it be changed twice a week, for which the proposed enlargement and alteration of the Laundry Department will afford sufficient facilities.

10. The new Walks in the large Female Airing Ground have been properly gravelled. The new Ground has also been completed, planted, and furnished with a Rustic Sunshade.

11. The suggestions as to boxing off the hot water Bath Taps and keeping the Shower Baths locked have been attended to generally.

12. It has not been thought expedient in the existing circumstances and arrangements of the Wards to carry out the recommendation of the appointment of Female Attendants in the Male Epileptic and Sick Wards. We trust that this will be ultimately done.

13. It is not, we regret to report, in contemplation at present to appoint an Assistant Medical Officer. We cannot too strongly urge the importance of carrying out the suggestion to this effect without further delay.

14. A Head Attendant on the Female side will, as we were informed, probably be engaged on the completion of the new Building and alterations consequent thereon. The Matron evidently requires assistance.

We found the Patients of both sexes quiet and orderly.

The personal condition of the Female Patients was satisfactory. The state of the clothing and persons of several of the Male Patients called for more attention.

We found a Male Patient in bed with a broken leg, after a struggle with an Attendant. The case appears to us to call for full investigation, especially in reference to the question of the necessity for the employment of force by the Attendant in the circumstances.

Various improvements have been made since the last visit and are still in progress, which will materially conduce to the comfort of the Patients. We refer, *inter alia*, to painting and papering, the substitution of sash windows for iron frames, the boarding off five Single Rooms in the Female Division for dirty Patients, coloured Prints on the Walls, a new Bake-house and Larder, and the substitution of earthenware for metal.

A Recreation Hall is still much needed.

The Asylum continues to reflect great credit upon the Medical Superintendent and other Officers.

R. WM. S. LUTWIDGE,	} Commissioners
JAMES WILKES,	
	} in Lunacy.

No.	Age	Sex.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	TIME OF RESIDENCE IN THE ASYLUM.			FORM OF INSANITY.
				Years.	Mon.	Days.	
1	61	F	Serous Apoplexy,	5	3	.....	Mania.
2	68	M	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	13	2	.....	Mania.
3	38	M	Apoplexy,	2	4	.....	Dementia.
4	48	F	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	4	9	.....	Mania.
5	79	F	Bronchitis,	28	.....	.....	Mania.
6	38	M	Disease of Brain terminating by Convulsions,	.....	9	.....	Dementia.
7	40	F	Intestinal obstruction and Disease of Liver,	.....	9	9	Mania.
8	30	F	Disease of the Brain,	4	9	.....	Dementia.
9	68	F	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	4	8	.....	Mania.
10	38	F	Hæmorrhage from ulceration involving Intercoastal Arteries,	4	6	.....	Mania.
11	34	M	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	1	6	.....	Mania.
12	24	F	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	6	6	.....	Dementia.
13	74	M	Bronchitis,	1	1	.....	Dementia.
14	54	M	Exhaustion,	1	8	.....	Mania.
15	82	F	Senile Decay,	1	3	.....	Dementia.
16	73	M	Carbuncle,	.....	6	.....	Dementia.
17	77	F	Dropsy and Heart Disease,	13	.....	.....	Mania Epileptica.
18	22	F	Injuries received by Scald whilst in Epileptic Fit,	1	9	.....	Mania Epileptica.
19	41	F	Epilepsy,	18	5	.....	Mania Epileptica.
20	39	M	Epilepsy,	.....	6	.....	Dementia Epileptica.
21	30	M	Epilepsy,	.....	2	7	Dementia Epileptica.
22	40	M	Exhaustion from Disease of Brain,	9	4	6	Mania.
23	35	F	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	8	10	.....	Mania.
24	49	F	Disease of Brain,—terminating by Convulsions,	18	10	.....	Dementia.
25	80	M	Senile Decay,	.....	.....	.....	Mania.
26	23	M	Pleuro Pneumonia,	4	6	.....	Dementia.
27	21	M	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	44	1	21	Mania.
28	69	M	Rupture of the Heart,	.....	7	.....	Dementia.
29	58	M	Bronchitis,	1	8	.....	Dementia.
30	50	F	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	10	6	.....	Mania.
31	50	F	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	23	1	.....	Dementia.
32	59	F	Exhaustion from Brain Disease,	1	6	.....	Dementia.
33	37	F	Hæmoptysis,	1	6	6	Dementia.
34	70	M	Exhaustion from Brain Disease,	23	10	.....	Melancholia.
35	70	M	Diarrhoea,	.....	8	.....	Mania.
36	50	F	Pneumonia,	.....	9	.....	Melancholia.
37	29	M	Pneumonia,	.....	6	14	Dementia Epileptica.
38	62	M	Pneumonia,	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE I.

Corrected for the Year, 1865,

Shewing the Ages of 1,929 Patients, admitted during Twenty-five Years, (1841-65 inclusive.)

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS,—INCLUDING RE-ADMISSIONS.										
	Under 20 yrs.		Under 30 yrs.		Under 40 yrs.		Under 50 yrs.		Under 60 yrs.		TOTAL.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1841	2		6	1	4	6	2	3	4	1	19 15 34
1842		1	5	1	6	1	10	3	1	2	28 10 38
1843	2	3	4	4	8	10	5	6	4	3	25 28 53
1844	2	1	13	3	7	6	5	9	5	4	34 25 59
1845		1	4	7	7	6	11	6	1	8	28 31 59
1846	1	2	5	8	7	6	5	6	6	5	27 35 62
1847	2	2	6	4	2	10	10	9	6	5	29 38 67
1848	5	2	5	7	6	10	8	4	7	4	35 29 64
1849	1	1	9	7	10	9	10	6	5	5	37 33 70
1850	1	3	10	8	12	7	6	8	6	7	38 40 78
1851	1	2	9	4	11	11	6	6	5	7	35 39 74
1852	3	2	13	9	6	7	13	12	4	12	40 50 90
1853	2	1	14	4	11	11	7	10	3	10	42 40 82
1854	3	2	8	10	12	9	10	6	6	11	47 49 96
1855	1		5	11	8	9	10	9	9	4	41 38 79
1856	3		4	10	11	13	7	6	6	4	35 37 72
1857		2	12	6	14	8	14	12	4	8	50 45 95
1858		2	10	12	12	15	6	12	4	10	39 54 93
1859		6	13	7	6	11	7	7	8	6	37 44 81
1860	2	1	7	7	13	7	10	14	7	5	42 42 84
1861	3	3	14	13	8	9	10	9	8	5	54 46 100
1862	3	3	21	11	12	12	8	7	2	12	52 52 104
1863	1	3	11	8	8	8	11	9	13	3	51 37 88
1864	6	1	7	14	8	12	12	10	5	5	47 49 96
1865	3		17	12	11	14	10	8	11	9	59 52 111
Total, ..	91		420		447		410		295		1,929

TABLE II.

*Corrected for the Year 1865,*Shewing the duration of Insanity previous to the admission of the
1929 Cases.

Year.	Under 6 mo.		Under 12 mo.		Under 2 yrs.		2 yrs. & upwards		5 yrs. & upwards		TOTAL.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1841	11	8	1	2	2	1	5	1		3	19	15	34
1842	17	2	1	3	1	1	2	4	7		28	10	38
1843	17	14	3	5	3		1	4	1	5	25	28	53
1844	17	13	1	3	1		5	5	10	4	34	25	59
1845	11	18	1	3	3	2	3	2	10	6	28	31	59
1846	12	18	3	3	2	2	4	8	6	4	27	35	62
1847	19	15	2	6	2	3	2	3	6	9	31	36	67
1848	12	18	8	2	2	1	3	1	10	7	35	29	64
1849	12	14	6	5	3	6	3	1	12	8	36	34	70
1850	16	13	6	5	4	6	4	8	8	8	38	40	78
1851	14	22	2		8	5	4	1	7	11	35	39	74
1852	19	29	3	5	6	5	9	7	3	4	40	50	90
1853	27	20	1	1	2	7	6	7	6	5	42	40	82
1854	32	35	10	7	3	3	1	2	1	2	47	49	96
1855	34	25	3	5		4	3		1	4	41	38	79
1856	27	32	1		2	1	1	2	4	2	35	37	72
1857	36	33	4	5		2	2	2	8	3	50	45	95
1858	20	30	5	12	4	5	2	3	7	5	38	55	93
1859	24	34	3	6	2	2	2	1	6	1	37	44	81
1860	20	29	10	4	2	4	3	3	7	2	42	42	84
1861	33	28	10	7	4	5	2	2	5	4	54	46	100
1862	30	35	2	4	6	5	6	5	8	3	52	52	104
1863	34	26	1	2	4	1	4	3	8	5	51	37	88
1864	33	31	2	3	5	6	3	5	3	4	47	49	96
1865	37	36	6	4	5	4	3	4	8	3	59	52*	111
Total,	1,144		197		157		167		264		1,929		

* One Female not Insane.

TABLE III.

Corrected for the Year 1865,

Shewing the numbers admitted, discharged, and dead, during
the last Twenty-five Years.

YEAR.	ADMITTED.		RECOVERED.		RELIEVED.		UNRELIEVED.		DIED.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1841	19	15	15	8	2	2		1	8	4
1842	28	10	8	9	7	2	3		10	2
1843	25	28	9	7	2	6	1	1	7	5
1844	34	25	15	10	2	2			7	3
1845	28	31	11	16	3	2	3	2	14	13
1846	27	35	7	21	1	1		3	19	9
1847	30	37	17	14	1	7	1		10	13
1848	35	29	7	12	5	1	2		9	13
1849	36	34	16	6	4	4			18	12
1850	38	40	10	12	2	2			5	15
1851	35	39	5	34	6	1			7	20
1852	40	50	16	18	1	2		1	15	18
1853	42	40	27	27	4	2	6	3	16	18
1854	47	49	16	18	7	4	3		19	23
1855	41	38	11	15	12	6	3	2	14	13
1856	35	37	8	18	1	4	3	2	24	12
1857	50	45	15	18	4	4	1		16	7
1858	39	54	18	19	6	3	4		8	18
1859	37	44	9	18	4	5	1	3	12	11
1860	42	42	12	10	10	4	3	1	17	15
1861	54	46	9	19	8	9	1	1	24	12
1862	52	52	11	21	8	3	1	2	24	10
1863	51	37	17	22	5	5	7	2	17	14
1864	47	49	19	14	1	5			23	13
1865	59	52	21	19	2	4	1	3	20	20
	971	958	329	405	108	90	44	27	363	313
Total,	1,929		734		198		71		676	

TABLE IV.

Shewing the Social Position of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Married,	28	19
Single,	25	25
Widowed,	6	8
	59	52 — 111

TABLE V.

Shewing the Physical Condition of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Much reduced,	17	22
In moderate bodily health, ..	34	26
In good bodily health,	8	4
	59	52 — 111

TABLE VI.

Shewing the Education of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Of fair education,	10	8
Can read and write,	30	20
Can read,	16	13
Can neither read nor write, ..	6	10
Unknown,	2	1
	59	52 — 111

TABLE VII.

Shewing the Form of Insanity of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Mania,	26	22
Mania with General Paralysis, ..	2	
Mania with Epilepsy,	2	
Dementia,	12	13
Dementia with General Paralysis,	3	2
Dementia with Epilepsy,	5	
Melancholia,	8	13
Monomania,	1	
Not Insane,		1
Moral Insanity,		1
	59	52 — 111

TABLE VIII.

Shewing the Occupation of those admitted.

	M.		F.
Tailor,	1	Household duties,	20
Grocer,	2	Eating House Keeper,	2
Iron Founder,	1	Dressmaker,	2
Miner,	10	Servant,	14
Labourer,	12	Mine Labourer,	5
Dentist,	1	Charwoman,	2
Shipwright,	2	Sempstress,	1
Cabinetmaker,	1	Labourer,	1
Sailor,	7	No occupation,	5
Carpenter,	1		
Shoemaker,	1		52
Gardener,	1		
Schoolmaster,	1		
Mason,	2		
Gentleman's Servant,	2		
Discharged Soldier,	1		
Hawker,	1		
Fisherman,	1		
Cooper,	1		
Farmer,	1		
Engine Fitter,	1		
No occupation,	8		
	59		

TABLE IX.

Shewing the causes of Insanity of those admitted.

	M.		F.
Religious excitement,	5	Fright,	3
Intemperance,	3	Anxiety for death of Relatives, 7	
Business anxiety,	1	Intemperance,	1
Epilepsy,	2	Debility from over-lactation	1
Pecuniary distress,	2	Injury to Head,	1
Organic Disease of Brain, 4		Disappointed Affection, ..	1
Anxiety for death of Relatives, 2		Religious excitement,	2
Fever,	1	Debility,	1
Disappointed Affection, ..	1	Jealousy,	1
Fright,	1	Puerperal State,	1
Injury to Head,	1	Not known,	33
Not known,	36		
	59		52

TABLE X.

Shewing the Duration of Treatment of those discharged.

	M.	F.
Under Three Months,	4	7
Under Six Months,	13	6
Under Nine Months,	3	3
Under Twelve Months,		4
Under Eighteen Months,	3	2
Under Two Years,		
Above Two Years,	1	4
	<hr/>	
	24	26 — 50

TABLE XI.

Shewing the Form of Insanity of those discharged.

	M.	F.
Mania,	18	18
Dementia,	2	1
Melancholia,	3	6
Monomania,	1	
Not Insane,		1
	<hr/>	
	24	26 — 50

TABLE X
Showing the Duration of Treatment of those discharged

Duration of Treatment	No.	%
Under Two Years	1	4
Under Two Years	2	2
Under Three Months	3	4
Under Six Months	5	6
Under Nine Months	13	7
Under Three Months	7	7
Total	34	50

TABLE XI

Showing the Form of Insanity of those discharged

Form of Insanity	No.	%
Mania	18	53
Dementia	2	6
Melancholia	3	9
Monomania	1	3
Not Insane	1	3
Total	34	100

THE ANNUAL ACCOUNT OF THE

For the Year ending

(Pursuant to 16 and

RECEIPTS.			Amount.		
January 1, 1866.	£.	s. d.	£.	s.	d.
To Balance,			287	3	3
Received for MAINTENANCE of PRIVATE PATIENTS.					
Patients, at 1 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	6	16 6			
Ditto, at 1 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i>	177	5 0			
Ditto, at 16 <i>s.</i>	211	14 11			
Ditto, at 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	516	4 9			
Ditto, at 10 <i>s.</i>	238	15 3			
			1,150	16	5
Received for MAINTENANCE of PAUPER PATIENTS.					
<i>From Unions and Parishes in Counties and Boroughs contributing to Asylum.—</i>					
St. Austell Union,	893	7 11			
Bodmin Union,	569	17 8			
Camelford Union,	164	13 1			
St. Columb Union,	338	9 3			
Falmouth Union,	408	9 5			
St. Germans Union,	551	18 7			
Helston Union,	612	0 10			
Launceston Union,	264	13 4			
Liskeard Union,	794	6 0			
Penzance Union,	872	12 0			
Redruth Union,	875	12 3			
Stratton Union,	112	3 9			
Truro Union,	1,144	19 4			
			7,603	3	5
<i>From Boroughs not contributing to Asylum.</i>					
Falmouth Township, at 10 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>			141	15	0
<i>From County Treasurer.</i>					
For Criminal and Pauper Lunatics,			112	0	9
<i>From other Counties.</i>					
Tavistock Union, at 10 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>			126	16	6
Carried forward,			9,421	15	4

CORNWALL LUNATIC ASYLUM,

31st December, 1865.

17 *Victoria*, cap. 97, s. 58.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
January 1, 1866.				£.	s.	d.
ESTABLISHMENT.						
<i>Salaries and Wages.</i>						
I. OFFICERS.						
*Medical Superintendent,	375	0	0	830	0	0
*Steward and Clerk of Asylum,	200	0	0			
*Clerk to the Visitors,	25	0	0			
*Chaplain,	150	0	0			
*Matron,	80	0	0			
II. ATTENDANTS.						
Storekeeper and Head Attendant,	55	0	0	532	4	10
Attendants,	432	4	10			
Night Watch,	27	10	0			
Porter,	17	10	0			
III. NURSES AND SERVANTS.						
Nurses,	198	13	10	264	8	10
Night Watch,	14	0	0			
Kitchen Maids,	17	10	0			
Laundry Maids,	34	5	0			
Aggregate Number of Days of Residence :—						
of Patients,	146,415					
of Servants,	17,903					
IV. PROVISIONS.						
Beer, (Patients exclusively,) 6,076½ gallons,	303	16	3	1,626	13	8
Yeast, 990 quarts,	16	10	0			
Flour, 191 sacks,	323	4	0			
Wheat, 1,842 imp. bushels,	504	13	0			
Barley, 125½ „	22	5	3			
Beef, 57,169 lbs.	1,455	13	6			
Mutton, 17,709 „	453	2	11			
Pork, 3,856 „	104	3	2			
Milk, 5,308 gallons,	101	4	11			
Butter, 5,271 lbs.	289	18	1			
„ (salt,) 537 „	22	7	9			
Cocoa, 6,579 „	139	19	5			
Treacle, 5,708 „	39	8	1			
Carried forward,	£3,776	6	4			

*Not boarded in the Establishment.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
			£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			3,776 6 4	1,626	13	8
Oatmeal,	5,276 lbs.		36 3 1			
Sugar, (moist,)	2,548 "		47 18 8			
" (loaf,)	22 "		11 3			
Tea,	750 "		97 9 1			
Sago,	906 "		11 14 11			
Rice,	1,456 "		9 19 0			
Tapioca,	95 "		1 3 9			
Salt,	9,744 "		6 3 8			
Pepper,	77 "		3 13 10			
Vinegar,	17 gallons,		1 14 0			
Carraway Seeds,	700 lbs.		12 1 2			
Mustard,	48 "		2 3 6			
Tobacco, (smoking,)	211 "		33 8 4			
" (roll,)	71 "		15 8 2			
Snuff,	119 "		16 17 2			
Potatoes,	10 $\frac{1}{4}$ tons,		54 1 8			
Pease,	25 bushels,		9 10 9			
Arrowroot,	266 lbs.		6 13 0			
Biscuits,	69 "		1 14 6			
Eggs,	450 dozen,		16 18 6			
Coffee,	40 lbs.		2 10 0			
Currants,	348 "		5 14 4			
Cheese,	11 $\frac{1}{2}$ "		11 6			
Spices,			3 0			
Lemon,			12 2			
Geese,	84 lbs.		3 3 0			
Saffron,			1 14 3			
Saltpetre,			6 8			
Lard,	54 lbs.		2 2 5			
Grinding,			27 14 0			
Raisins,	78 lbs.		1 12 6			
Bran,			3 18 0			
Linseed,			1 6			
Bread,	4,523 loaves,		90 15 2			
Baking,			1 3 6			
Fruit,			9 8			
Baker,			25 0 0			
Cook,			20 0 0			
				4,349	6	0
Pork,	3,372 lbs.	} Produce.				
Potatoes,	780 imp. bus. ..					
Turnips,	750 "					
Carrots,	2 tons,					
Onions,	1 "					
Cabbages,	27,000					
Brocoli,	3,000					
Hay,	13 tons,					
Parsnips,	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons,					
Carried forward,			£	5,975	19	8

RECEIPTS.			Amount.		
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	9,529		5	1	
Carried forward,	£ 9,529		5	1	

PAYMENTS.			Amount.		
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			5,975	19	8
Expended in Food for Patients, £3,723. 0s. 8d.					
Ditto, Attendants and Servants, £626. 5s. 4d.					
Cost per Head per Week. 4s. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.					
V. NECESSARIES.					
Candles, 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. lbs.	9	0 11			
Coals, 292 $\frac{3}{4}$ tons,	261	10 8			
Coke, 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons,	34	13 11			
Soap, 6,309 lbs.	90	9 6			
Soda, 3,248 lbs.	9	4 5			
Starch, 245 lbs.	3	16 6			
Blue, 63 lbs.	3	13 6			
Blacklead, 42 lbs.	10	6			
Blacking, 143 lbs.	1	13 3			
Soft Soap, 126 lbs.	3	4 2			
Matches,	1	11 4			
Gas, 87	16	9			
Whiting, 1	10				
Scouring Sand, 3	0				
Rotten Stone, 3	8				
Oxalic Acid, 12	7				
Bird Seed, 2	9 2				
Scouring Bricks, 16	6				
Kitchen Paper, 3	16 0				
Brunswick Black, 8	0				
Composites, 5	3				
Oil, 1	0				
Cost per Head per Week, 6d.			516	2	5
VI. SURGERY and DISPENSARY.					
Drugs and Leeches, 82	14 11				
Surgical Instruments, 5	0				
Wine and Spirit, 66	8 4				
Cost per Head per Week, 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.			149	8	
VII. CLOTHING.					
Print, 1,686 yards,	60	8 11			
Shirting, 893 yards,	50	8 6			
Army Cloth, 133 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards,	43	15 6			
Duck, 144 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards,	6	5 3			
Nankeen, 120 yards,	6	19 4			
Calico, 2,192 yards,	89	13 7			
Lambskin, 167 yards,	10	14 2			
Thread, Cotton, Needles, &c.	34	19 6			
Carried forward, £ 303	4 9		6,641	10	4

RECEIPTS.		Amount.		
	£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,		9,529	5	1
Carried forward,		9,529	5	1

PAYMENTS.			Amount.		
		£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,		303 4 9	6,641	10	4
Worsted,		60 7 10			
Hats, Caps, and Bonnets,		20 19 10			
Leather and Shoes,		106 5 3			
Serge, 544 yards,		33 17 1			
Fustian, 247 yards,		37 14 5			
Tailors,		47 10 7			
Sempstress,		18 0 0			
Liveries,		153 11 1			
Winsey, 341 yards,		15 19 5			
Shoemakers,		46 8 0			
Coats and Vests,		11 1 0			
Gingham, 30 yards,		1 8 6			
Check, 383 yards,		23 8 11			
Shawls,		5 14 0			
Long Cloth, 76 yards,		2 2 0			
Stays,		5 0 6			
Linen, 27 yards,		3 4 3			
Sewing Machine,		9 0 0			
Muslin,		4 9			
Melton, 5 yards,		19 0			
Irish, 30 yards,		2 3 11			
Drabbet, 128 yards,		8 7 3			
Lining, 129 yards,		2 16 2			
Twill, 50 yards,		3 13 4			
Linsey, 603 yards,		30 2 9			
Tweed, 294 yards,		43 3 10			
Corduroy, 30 yards,		4 14 3			
Cost per Head per Week, 11½d.			1,001	2	8
VIII. BEDDING AND FURNITURE.					
Counterpanes,		39 6 0			
Blankets,		84 1 11			
Tick, 335 yards,		17 18 11			
Hessian, 1,247 yards,		84 10 8			
Bind, Webbing, Tape, &c.		19 4 9			
Sheeting, 1,742 yards,		205 17 0			
Earthenware,		24 17 4			
Brooms and Brushes,		18 15 2			
Tin and Ironmongery,		34 8 7			
Straw,		74 7 3			
Carpeting,		25 12 1			
Mats and Matting,		6 6 2			
Combs and Brushes,		6 10 3			
Waterproof Sheetting,		12 10 0			
Hair for Mattresses,		17 0 0			
Baskets and Flaskets,		4 13 0			
Feathers,		17 17 8			
Carried forward,		£693 16 9	7,642	13	0

RECEIPTS.		Amount.		
	£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,		9,529	5	1
Carried forward,		9,529	5	1

PAYMENTS.			Amount.		
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	693	16 9	7,642	13	0
Spectacles,		6 0			
Chintz,		6 8			
Marking Ink,	2	8 0			
Shroud Calico,	2	16 3			
Pails and Tubs,	1	5 6			
Union Blind,	1	10 6			
Toweling, 215 yards,	6	14 11			
Baize, 14½ yards,	1	6 0			
Scarlet Twill, .. 32 yards,	2	3 10			
Thread, Needles, &c.	2	10 8			
Scissors,		12 4			
			715	17	5
Cost per Head per Week, 8¼d.					
IX. FUNERAL EXPENSES.					
Funerals,	37	10 0			
Hearse,	3	5 0			
			40	15	0
X. GARDEN AND FARM.					
Plants and Seeds,	17	17 2			
Manure,	22	1 8			
Farriery,	13	19 3			
Saddlery, (Harness, &c.)	10	19 0			
Reed and Straw,	4	19 7			
Shovels and Spades,	1	11 10			
Oats, 523 imp. bushels,	74	2 5			
Pigs,	3	0 0			
Rent of Land,	20	0 0			
Poles, and Bean and Pea Sticks,	4	3 0			
Clipping Horses,	1	17 6			
Bags,		13 3			
Horse,	25	10 0			
Ploughing Land,	3	0 0			
Piggery, ..		7 6			
Vermin Poison,		1 0			
Training Horse,	1	10 0			
			205	13	2
Cost per Head per Week, 2¼d.					
XI. MISCELLANEOUS.					
Stationery, Printing, Stamps, Account Books, Books for Library, Newspapers, &c.	106	0 4			
Rates, Taxes, and Tithes,	35	8 6			
Escape of Patients,		17 0			
Carriage of Goods,	5	17 4			
Tolls,	3	13 2			
Carried forward,	£ 151	16 4	8,604	18	7

RECEIPTS.			Amount.		
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	9,529	5	1		
Summary of Weekly Cost per Head:—					
Wages,	1	6½			
Servants' Provisions,	7d.				
Patients' ditto,	3s. 6¾d.				
	4	1¾			
Necessaries,	6				
Surgery,	1¾				
Clothing,—Servants,	1¾d.				
Patients,	9¾d.				
	11½				
Bedding and Furniture,	8½				
Garden and Farm,	2½				
Miscellaneous,	2½				
	8	4½			
Less Receipts, Sales, &c.	1				
	8	3½			
	£ 9,529	5	1		

PAYMENTS.			Amount.		
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	151	16 4	8,604	18	7
Patients, Sea-side,	14	14 10			
Band,	10	15 0			
Lantern Slides,	1	10 0			
Travelling Expenses,	2	14 9			
Advertisements,	1	6 0			
Gum,		2 0			
Posting Bills,		12 0			
Church Choir,	3	0 0			
Tuning Harmonium,		10 0			
Casks and Cooperage,	2	10 3	189	11	2
Cost per Head per Week, $2\frac{1}{4}d.$					
Patients on Trial,			4	10	0
			8,798	19	9
Transferred to Repairs Account,			380	15	4
Balance,			349	10	0
			£ 9,529	5	1

BUILDING, COUNTY, and SUBSCRIPTION ACCOUNT,

RECEIPTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
To received from County Treasurer, in aid of Repairs, Additions, } Alterations, Furniture, and Fittings, }	540	7	5
Annual Subscriptions,	42	2	0
Discount and Sales,	5	9	2
Transfer from Maintenance Account,	380	15	4
Carried forward,	968	13	11

for REPAIRS, FURNITURE, FITTINGS, &c.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By Balance,	3	6	0			
Tolls and Cartage,	15	16	2			
Lime,	8	13	1			
Fire Bricks and Tiles,	12	16	8			
Oils, Colours, &c.	28	5	11			
Repairing Clocks and Bells,	1	7	6			
Labour, Alterations, and Repairs, ..	51	15	1			
Furniture, Beds, &c.	48	19	2			
Iron and Ironmongery,	53	0	9			
Refreshments to Friends of Private Patients,	7	17	6			
Timber,	86	19	7			
Sawyer,	20	0	4			
Baths and Tiles,	6	7	0			
Gas Fittings and Repairs,	10	2	1			
Tuning Pianos and Harmonium,	2	12	0			
Stop Cocks, Taps, and Valves,	13	8	10			
Lead,	4	8	3			
Plumber,	8	12	8			
Advertisements,		7	6			
Gravel,	5	5	0			
Sand,	3	9	6			
Slate,	3	11	9			
Flooring,	18	19	5			
Fire Insurance,	30	0	0			
Plaster and Cement,	4	14	0			
Glass,	4	13	11			
Labour,	11	9	0			
Tools,	1	12	1			
Patent Oven,	150	0	0			
Mantel Pieces,	3	8	0			
Laths,	1	13	0			
Fire Bars,	3	12	0			
Castings,	2	13	10			
Stoves,	3	15	0			
Repairing Carriages,	7	7	6			
Rope,		8	10			
Travelling Expenses,	3	18	0			
Wheelbarrows,	9	13	0			
Force Pump,	5	18	0			
Locks,	28	8	6			
Boiler,	19	17	9			
Hair,		13	8			
Thermometers,		18	6			
Picture Frames, &c.	2	1	3			
Plastering New Bakehouse, ..	5	3	4			
Bricks,	11	14	6			
Windows,	9	3	0			
Hot Air and Water Pipes,	17	5	9			
Carried forward,	£756	4	2			

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	756	4	2			
Painting,	2	12	2			
Trays, &c. Laundry,	33	2	6			
Smith,	16	10	0			
Steam Boilers, Kitchen, ..	30	1	5			
Smith's Bellows,	3	7	0			
Stoker,	1	9	0			
Washing and Wringing Machine,	15	15	0			
				859	1	3
Balance,				109	12	8
				£ 968	13	11

BUILDING ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By Carting Stone,	93	8	3			
Quarry, Raising Stone, &c.	60	7	0			
Architects,	175	0	0			
Foundations,	2	12	0			
Foreman of Works,	39	12	0			
Contractors,	3,100	0	0			
				3,470	19	3
Balance,				1,529	0	9
				£ 5,000	0	0

WATER ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By Engineers,	46	11	10			
Balance,	91	9	7			
				£ 138	1	5

BASSET BENEVOLENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
By Balance,	8	17	6
Dividends on Mrs. Basset's Bequest,	3	0	0
	£ 11	17	6

Balance

OR GENERAL STATEMENT OF

ON ACCOUNT

CORNWALL

Between the 1st of January

RECEIPTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1.	To Cash at Bankers,	430	16	2			
2.	Received from Private Patients,	1,150	16	5			
3.	Pauper Patients,	7,603	3	5			
4.	Boroughs not contributing, ...	141	15	0			
5.	County Treasurer, for Criminal Lunatics,	112	0	9			
6.	Tavistock Union,	126	16	6			
7.	Sales and Discount,	73	3	0			
8.	Conveyance of Patients,	34	6	9			
9.	Repairs, Fittings, &c.	540	7	5			
10.	Voluntary Contributions,	42	2	0			
11.	Transfer to Repairs Account, ..	380	15	4			
12.	Sales and Discount,	5	9	2			
13.	Building Account,	5,000	0	0			
14.	Dividend on Mrs. Basset's Bequest,	3	0	0			

BASSET BENEVOLENT FUND.

PAYMENTS.		Amount.		
		£.	s.	d.
To Cash to Patients on Discharge,	.....	1	10	0
Balance,	.....	10	7	6
		£ 11	17	6

Sheet,

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

OF THE

LUNATIC ASYLUM,

and the 31st of December, 1865.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1.	By Officers' Salaries,	830	0	0			
2.	Attendants' Wages,	532	4	10			
3.	Nurses' and Servants' Wages,	264	8	10			
4.	Provisions,	4,349	6	0			
5.	Necessaries,	516	2	5			
6.	Surgery and Dispensary,	149	8	3			
7.	Clothing,	1,001	2	8			
8.	Bedding and Furniture,	715	17	5			
9.	Funerals,	40	15	0			
10.	Garden and Farm,	205	13	2			
11.	Miscellaneous,	194	1	2			
12.	Repairs, Furniture, &c.	855	15	3			
13.	Building Account,	3,470	19	3			
14.	Water Account,	46	11	10			
15.	Basset Benevolent Fund,	1	10	0			
	Transfer to Repairs Account,	380	15	4			
					13,554	11	5
	Balance in Treasurer's hands,				2,090	0	6
					£ 15,644	11	11

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

NAME.	SUB.	Received.		
		£.	s.	d.
His Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall,	25 0 0	25	0	0
St. Aubyn, Rev. H. Molesworth	5 0 0			
Carew, W. H. Pole, Esq.	2 0 0	4	0	0
Carlyon, Major	10 0			
Enys, John Samuel, Esq.	2 2 0	2	2	0
Horndon, D. W., Esq.	10 0		10	0
Howell, Francis, Esq.	10 0			
Kendall, Nicholas, Esq. M. P.	10 0			
Lemon, Sir Charles	5 0 0	10	0	0
Norway, Capt. R. N.	10 0		10	0
Peter, J. T. H. Esq.	2 2 0			
Rashleigh, William, Esq.	2 0 0			
Robartes, T. J. Agar, Esq. M. P.	2 0 0			
Somerset, Rev. G. H.	2 6			
Serjeant, Mr. William	5 0			
		£ 42	2	0

S. HICKS,

Clerk and Steward, and Clerk to the Visitors.

Examined and found correct.

NEVIL NORWAY, }
D. W. HORNDON, } AUDITORS.

LIDDELL AND SON, PRINTERS, BODMIN.



1866.

FORTY - SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CORNWALL
LUNATIC ASYLUM,

ESTABLISHED AT BODMIN,

A. D. 1820.

PRESENTED TO THE MAGISTRATES IN QUARTER
SESSIONS,

On TUESDAY, January 1, 1867.

BODMIN :

PRINTED BY LIDDELL AND SON.



1868

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

COPYRIGHT

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

RECEIVED

A. D. 1868

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

RECEIVED

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1866.

Committee of Visitors.

W. H. POLE CAREW, ESQ., CHAIRMAN.
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF MOUNT EDGCUMBE,
MAJOR CARLYON,
D. W. HORNDON, ESQ.
WILLIAM COULSON, ESQ.
AUGUSTUS CORYTON, ESQ.
RICHARD FOSTER, ESQ.
FRANCIS HOWELL, ESQ.
CAPT. NORWAY, R. N.
JOHN ST. AUBYN, ESQ. M. P.
REV. GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET,
JOHN TREMAYNE, ESQ.
E. B. TUCKER, ESQ.
ROBERT GOULD LAKES, ESQ.
SHADWELL M. GRYLLS, ESQ.

Chaplain.

THE REV. WILLIAM IAGO.

Medical Superintendent.

MR. ADAMS.

Consulting Surgeon.

MR. WARD.

Steward and Clerk of the Asylum, and Clerk to the Visitors.

MR. S. HICKS.

Treasurers.

EAST CORNWALL BANK.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM.

REPORT OF THE VISITORS.

THE Committee of Visitors have to report that the Asylum has been maintained in the past year in as good order as possible, considering that the numbers within its walls have been so much in excess of what it is properly calculated to contain. They have at the same time to express their entire satisfaction with the conduct of the Officers and Attendants, although it must be evident that their labours and anxieties have been also in excess.

The average number of Patients have been 406.

The greatest number at one time 412.

The whole number on the 31st of December 401.

They have been well attended, and as comfortable as the overcrowded state of the Wards could allow of.

The New Buildings are now completed, and when the Boundary Walls, and Division Walls between the Male and Female Patients are erected, they may at once be occupied. The original Contract with Messrs. CALL and PETHICK was £4,444. In addition to this a Bill for £800. has been sent in, for unforeseen but necessary works. Of this the largest items are for the foundation and extra walling, amounting to £347. 8s. 6d. (made necessary by the character of the ground,) and for the main drainage £115., and the remainder is either for excess of measurement, or necessary additions, sanctioned by the Committee during the progress of the work.

The Architects' per centage, the wages of the Foreman of the Works, the raising and carting Stones, Lead Pipes, Bath Fittings,

Gas Pipes, Locks and Fastenings, Grates, Stoves, Mantel Pieces, and Cooking Apparatus, together with a small payment for Plans not accepted, to £1,168. more. To this must be added the estimated cost of the New Boundary Wall, £250.

SUMMARY.

	£.
Messrs. CALL and PETHICK's Contract,	4,444
Their Bill,	800
Architects' per centage, &c. &c. as above, ..	1,168
Estimate for Boundary Walls,	250
	<hr/>
	£6,662
	<hr/>

Of this sum the Committee have already received £5,000. and it will be necessary to give notice this day for the sum of £1,662.

The Act of Parliament for the Water Supply was obtained in the last Session of Parliament.

The Pipes have been laid from the source to the Asylum, but there has been a delay in furnishing the Distribution Pipes for the interior: strangely enough, the Engineer omitted them altogether from his plan and estimate. This unfortunate omission affects the correctness of the estimate to the amount of £325.

At the same time the award of the Arbitrators, in regard to the compensation to be paid to the Landowner through whose lands the greatest length of Pipes is carried, has been far higher than the Committee had expected.

As, however, the alternative of an annual payment in lieu of a gross sum is offered to them, they would recommend this mode of compensation being adopted. Supposing that be so, the amount already engaged for will be £2,378. 11s. 4d. and there will still be the Reservoir on the Beacon, with its necessary Pipes, to be executed and paid for, besides compensation to Tenants, and the expenses of the Conveyances of Land.

The Reservoir, with its Pipes, is estimated to cost £200.

The weekly average charge for Pauper Patients has been 8s. 9d. the cost about 8s. 9½d.

The charge for the last quarter has been 9s. It is believed that 8s. 10d. will be sufficient for the next quarter.

W. H. POLE CAREW, CHAIRMAN.
S. M. GRYLLS,
NEVL. NORWAY,
RICHARD FOSTER,
D. HORNDON.

December 31st, 1866.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM.

TO THE VISITING COMMITTEE.

MY LORD AND GENTLEMEN :

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
There remained in the Asylum, on { 31st December, 1865 :—	192	208	400
Admitted during 1866,	47	47	94
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Total under care,	239	255	494
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Discharged,	21	31	52
Died,	27	14	41
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Remaining under care,	191	210	401
	<hr/>		<hr/>

Of whom 17 Males and 16 Females are Private Patients.

The total number treated during the year has been 494, and the largest number resident at any one time, 412.

Of those admitted, in 32 cases only was any cause assigned for the attack; in 19, hereditary tendency to Insanity was acknowledged to have existed, and 33 had suffered from previous attacks, of whom 13 had at some time been under treatment in this Asylum.

Twenty-seven Men and 14 Women have died; of these deaths, 11 are recorded as due to diseases of the Nervous Centres; 8, to Phthisis Pulmonalis; 5, to inflammation affecting the lungs, or Pleura; 5, to general decay of the Vital Powers; 2, to exhaustion from acute Mania; and 3, to Diarrhœa, which has been very prevalent during the autumn.

Fifty-two Patients have been discharged, of whom 1 is still on trial; of the remainder, 6 chronic and selected cases have, at the request of the Guardians of the LISKEARD and TRURO Unions, been transferred to their respective Workhouses. Their removal was sanctioned with the understanding that they were to be placed in the charge of some paid and responsible nurse, and allowed a diet superior to that generally supplied to the other inmates. Attention to these points was specially urged, because experience has shewn that changes from quietness and apathy to violence and excitement, with the developement of dangerous impulses, are frequent among the insane, and I am fully satisfied that impairment of the general health is a very frequent cause of such relapses.

Of the whole number of Patients in this Asylum whose Insanity may fairly be deemed chronic, there are very few indeed who could, in my opinion, be properly cared for in Workhouses, unless placed in separate Wards specially reserved for them, under the charge of paid Attendants, and provided with a liberal dietary, and some means for occupation.

During the past year the Wards generally have been full, many of them being sadly overcrowded. I hope that early in the spring we shall be able to partly occupy the New Building, and thus obtain relief where the overcrowding is most felt. The various alterations and improvements which you have ordered have been carried out; many of the old windows have been removed, and the ventilation thereby materially improved; much, however, remains to be done in this respect, as the windows in many parts of the Building are faulty and defective.

The insufficient Water supply has been again a serious evil; this, however, will, I hope, be remedied within the next few weeks, and we shall then have a constant and abundant supply.

In the treatment of the Patients, restraint, except for Surgical purposes, has not been found necessary. Seclusion has been had recourse to in the case of 10 Men and 9 Women, and for short periods only, the average duration of each instance being less than two hours and a half. Every effort is made to render as little tedious as possible the monotony inseparable from the daily life of an Asylum: with this view, occupation of all capable of being employed is encouraged; the Wards are liberally supplied with Books, Papers, &c.; and amusements are regularly provided, and eagerly anticipated by a large number of our Patients.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord and Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servant,

RICHARD ADAMS,

Medical Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE CHAPLAIN.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM,

December 31, 1866.

MY LORD AND GENTLEMEN :

SINCE the date of my last Report, the Religious Services have been continued in the Wards of the Asylum on ordinary week-days, and in the Chapel on Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday, and Ascension Day.

The demeanour of the Patients has been marked by good order and attention, and 18 of them have been allowed to receive the Sacrament of Holy Communion.

The majority of the 491 Patients resident during the year have attended Prayers ; but not more than 140 at one time, as there is not existing accommodation for a greater number. An addition to the Chapel, completing the correct form of the Building, would in a great measure remedy this defect.

In May I held a Confirmation Class, and presented 6 of the Female Attendants and Servants at BODMIN Church, where they were confirmed by Bishop CHAPMAN.

My number of Patients' Funerals has been 39, (including 3 of Patients who died at the close of last year,) and the bodies of 5 have been removed by their friends.

By circulating the Library Books, Magazines, and Newspapers, in daily, weekly, and monthly packets, I have endeavoured to supply the Patients with subjects likely to interest them, and I have carefully removed any parts which might have been injurious to their minds.

Another Volume of " Punch " has been presented by EDWARD COLLINS, Esq. of Truthan ; and the Messrs. Fox, of Falmouth, kindly sent to me such Norwegian and Spanish Books as were required for the use of 2 foreign Sailors who were admitted during the year, and 1 of whom died.

The sick and others have received my visits in a very friendly manner; and it has afforded me great pleasure, by giving musical instruction and by assisting at Readings, to second Dr. ADAMS's well-directed efforts for providing evening entertainment for the Patients.

In conclusion, I beg to thank you, Gentlemen, for the great kindness you have shewn towards me, and the readiness with which you have given me your advice on such matters as I have brought under your notice.

I remain,

My Lord and Gentlemen,

Your very obedient Servant,

WILLIAM IAGO, B. A.

Chaplain.

*To the Committee of Visitors,
Cornwall County Asylum.*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM,

25th April, 1866.

WE have officially visited this Asylum, and personally examined all the Patients, except 2 who are absent on trial, viz. 1 of each sex. The total number now in the house is 411, of whom 176 Males and 199 Females are Pauper, and 19 Males and 17 Females are of the Private class. We found these Patients in a very satisfactory state to-day. They were remarkably free from excitement, and personally clean and well clothed.

We noticed, indeed, a general improvement in their demeanour, and also a corresponding improvement in the condition of the Wards, the majority of which now present a comfortable and cheerful appearance. The changes in progress at the date of our colleagues' last visit are still going on, and various improvements have been carried out. A number of wooden sashes have been substituted for the old iron frames; new Baths have been fitted up; Sculleries have been placed in two of the Galleries; some of the Water-closets have been altered; and a considerable quantity of furniture and crockery have been supplied. It is intended that these improvements shall gradually be made throughout, and painting will shortly be commenced in several of the Wards. We hope, also, that a number of the old painted bedsteads will at the same time be attended to. The Wash-house has been improved, and orders have been given to enlarge the Laundry, a change greatly needed. It would be well, we think, if Reception and Distribution Rooms were attached to this department, and also an open Shed, with a tank for soaking foul beds and linen.

The number of dirty beds is greatly reduced, the return for last night being only eight in each division. The bedding to-day was all in the best order, though some of the mattresses are still liable to the old complaint of being too hard for aged persons. Owing to the want of proper Workshops, however, it is found difficult

to unpick and restuff the mattresses as often as would be desirable. The want of good Workshops, indeed, is evidently felt in every department, and we take leave again to urge the subject upon the consideration of the Visitors. Besides the great advantage which many of the men would derive by being provided with the means of useful occupation, we have no doubt that the labour would benefit the Institution in a financial point of view.

We are informed that at the present time 110 of the Men and 150 of the Women are usually employed in various ways.

The arrangements for Divine Service are the same as before, and on Sunday the Chapel is quite filled at each of the services, but the want of more room continues to be felt. This, indeed, is not surprising, as the Asylum, which was considered overcrowded at last visit, contains 37 more Patients than it did at that time. It seems difficult, indeed, to imagine how any more Patients could be admitted until the New Building for Private Patients is completed. The Works will be given up by the Contractor at Midsummer next; and from the forward state of the Building, it would seem that no very long delay need take place before bringing it into use. We would, therefore, suggest that the laying out and planting of the ground should at once be proceeded with, and that the necessary contracts for the supply of furniture and fittings should be made without delay.

In providing a staff of Attendants for this department, it will of course be necessary to appoint superior persons to act as Head Attendants and Matron or companion to the Ladies; and it is a matter of consideration whether there is any proper accommodation in the said Building for these Officers.

The addition of 60 Private Patients to the population of the Asylum will, we think, render it absolutely necessary that the long delayed appointment of an Assistant Medical Officer should be made.

We had the advantage of meeting some members of the Committee of Visitors to-day, and with them going over the New Building. We suggested that glazed doors should be substituted for the proposed iron gates at the top of the stairs in each division, and that, if possible, the glazed light in the floors of the upper Galleries should be removed.

The changes since our colleagues' visit, on the 3d of February 1865, have been as follows; viz.—Admitted, 63 Males and 63 Females of the Pauper class, and 9 Males and 13 Females, Private Patients. Discharged, 21 Males and 19 Females, Paupers; 6 Males and 9 Females, Private Patients. Died, 24 Males and 19 Females, Paupers; and 2 Males and 1 Female of the Private class.

Of the whole number of Patients discharged, 42 were recovered.

The causes of death call for no special remark, except in the case of a Female, who was scalded in drawing some water.

particulars of this accident have been communicated to our Board.

There are a number of weak old cases now in the House, but the general health is very good. Seven Male and 9 Female Patients are now under medical treatment. There has not been much seclusion, and no case of restraint is reported ; but we found an old man wearing muffle gloves to-day, to prevent him from picking his skin, and we think the fact should be recorded in the Medical Journal.

We have suggested that a thermometer should be provided for every Bath-room, and that rules for the guidance of the Attendants in bathing should be drawn up, and, when approved by the Committee, be printed, framed, and hung up in each Bath-room.

Chests of drawers are much needed in the lower Galleries of the detached Building, and we think that all the Nurses' and Attendants' rooms should be furnished with drawers, and that the Nurses' rooms should be papered. Our experience has shewn us that it is only by providing Attendants and Nurses with proper comforts, and allowing them liberal wages, that the services of competent persons can be retained.

In conclusion, we are glad to report the Asylum in a much improved and still improving condition.

W. G. CAMPBELL,	}	Commissioners in Lunacy.
ROBERT NAIRNE,		

No.	Age	Sex.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	TIME OF RESIDENCE IN THE ASYLUM.			FORM OF INSANITY.
				Years.	Months.	Days.	
1	58	M	Rupture of the Intestine,	2	4	.....	Dementia.
2	70	M	Senile decay,	.....	.....	.....	Dementia.
3	44	M	Fever,—ulceration Peyer's Patches,	2	7	29	Melancholia.
4	65	M	Disease of the Heart,	2	3	.....	Dementia Epileptica.
5	14	M	Suffocation during an Epileptic Fit,	.....	9	.....	Dementia Epileptica.
6	35	F	Broncho-Pneumonia,	.....	6	.....	Melancholia.
7	82	F	Senile decay,	1	10	.....	Dementia.
8	31	M	Disease of the Brain,	.....	11	.....	Mania.
9	80	M	Bronchitis,	2	3	.....	Mania.
10	63	F	Disease of the Brain,	1	2	.....	Dementia.
11	46	M	General Paralysis,	5	11	.....	Dementia.
12	52	M	Exhaustion,—Diarrhœa,	2	5	.....	Mania.
13	48	M	Diarrhœa,	5	4	.....	Mania.
14	25	F	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	.....	7	.....	Dementia.
15	22	M	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	.....	7	.....	Dementia.
16	23	M	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	4	6	.....	Dementia Epileptica.
17	14	F	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	3	6	.....	Dementia.
18	44	M	Disease of the Brain,	4	4	.....	Dementia.
19	32	M	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	5	6	.....	Dementia.
20	67	M	Senile decay,	.....	5	.....	Dementia.
21	52	M	Congestion of the Brain,	15	6	.....	Dementia Epileptica.
22	32	M	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	4	6	.....	Dementia.
23	31	F	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	8	7	.....	Mania.
24	36	M	General Atrophy,	.....	9	.....	Mania.
25	78	M	Senile decay,	3	8	.....	Dementia.
26	65	M	Apoplexy,	1	1	.....	Dementia.
27	64	F	Senile decay,	21	.....	.....	Dementia.
28	30	F	Diseased Brain,—Epilepsy,	5	.....	.....	Mania Epileptica.
29	51	F	Maniacal Exhaustion,	.....	3	.....	Mania.
30	40	M	Diseased Brain,—Apoplexy,	1	2	.....	Mania.
31	40	M	Maniacal Exhaustion,	.....	4	.....	Mania.
32	37	M	Diseased Lungs and Congested Brain,	7	6	.....	Mania.
33	52	M	General Paralysis,	4	5	.....	Dementia.
34	48	F	Diarrhœa,	2	5	.....	Dementia.
35	49	M	Diseased Brain,—Apoplexy,	.....	20	.....	Mania.
36	50	F	Bronchitis,	4	8	.....	Mania.
37	36	M	Pleurisy.	5	11	.....	Dementia.
38	26	F	Phthisis Pulmonalis,	2	6	.....	Mania.
39	48	F	Carbuncle,	1	5	.....	Melancholia.
40	33	M	Diseased Brain,—Phagedenic ulceration of wrist,	1	.....	14	Dementia.

TABLE I.

Corrected for the Year 1866,

Shewing the Ages of 2,023 Patients, admitted during Twenty-six Years, (1841-66 inclusive.)

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS,—INCLUDING RE-ADMISSIONS.																		
	Under 20 yrs.		Under 30 yrs.		Under 40 yrs.		Under 50 yrs.		Under 60 yrs.		Under 70 yrs.		Under 80 yrs.		Under 90 yrs.		TOTAL.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1841	2		6	1	4	6	2	3	4	1		4	1				19	15	34
1842		1	5	1	6	1	10	3	1	2	4	2	2				28	10	38
1843	2	3	4	4	8	10	5	6	4	3	1	2	1				25	28	53
1844	2	1	13	3	7	6	5	9	5	4		2	2				34	25	59
1845		1	4	7	7	6	11	6	1	8	4	3	1				28	31	59
1846	1	2	5	8	7	6	5	6	6	5	2	4	1	2		2	27	35	62
1847	2	2	6	4	2	10	10	9	6	5	3	5		2		1	29	38	67
1848	5	2	5	7	6	10	8	4	7	4	4	2					35	29	64
1849	1	1	9	7	10	9	10	6	5	5	2	5					37	33	70
1850	1	3	10	8	12	7	6	8	6	7	2	4	1	2		1	38	40	78
1851	1	2	9	4	11	11	6	6	5	7	2	6		2	1	1	35	39	74
1852	3	2	13	9	6	7	13	12	4	12	1	5		3			40	50	90
1853	2	1	14	4	11	11	7	10	3	10	5	3		1			42	40	82
1854	3	2	8	10	12	9	10	6	6	11	6	7	2	4			47	49	96
1855	1		5	11	8	9	10	9	9	4	7	3	1	2			41	38	79
1856	3		4	10	11	13	7	6	6	4	2	3	1	1	1		35	37	72
1857		2	12	6	14	8	14	12	4	8	5	8	1	1			50	45	95
1858		2	10	12	12	15	6	12	4	10	5	3	2				39	54	93
1859		6	13	7	6	11	7	7	8	6	1	7	2				37	44	81
1860	2	1	7	7	13	7	10	14	7	5	2	6	1	1		1	42	42	84
1861	3	3	14	13	8	9	10	9	8	5	9	3	2	4			54	46	100
1862	3	3	21	11	12	12	8	7	2	12	5	7	1				52	52	104
1863	1	3	11	8	8	8	11	9	13	3	3	3	4	2		1	51	37	88
1864	6	1	7	14	8	12	12	10	5	5	5	1	4	4		2	47	49	96
1865	3		17	12	11	14	10	8	11	9	5	7	2	2			59	52	111
1866	2	1	11	10	11	12	9	10	6	8	6	3	2	3			47	47	94
Total, ..	94		441		470		429		390		199		70		11		2,023		

TABLE II.

Corrected for the Year 1866.

Shewing the duration of Insanity previous to the admission of the
2,022 Cases.

Year.	Under 6 mo.		Under 12 mo.		Under 2 yrs.		2 yrs. & upwards		5 yrs. & upwards		TOTAL.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1841	11	8	1	2	2	1	5	1		3	19	15	34
1842	17	2	1	3	1	1	2	4	7		28	10	38
1843	17	14	3	5	3		1	4	1	5	25	28	53
1844	17	13	1	3	1		5	5	10	4	34	25	59
1845	11	18	1	3	3	2	3	2	10	6	28	31	59
1846	12	18	3	3	2	2	4	8	6	4	27	35	62
1847	19	15	2	6	2	3	2	3	6	9	31	36	67
1848	12	18	8	2	2	1	3	1	10	7	35	29	64
1849	12	14	6	5	3	6	3	1	12	8	36	34	70
1850	16	13	6	5	4	6	4	8	8	8	38	40	78
1851	14	22	2		8	5	4	1	7	11	35	39	74
1852	19	29	3	5	6	5	9	7	3	4	40	50	90
1853	27	20	1	1	2	7	6	7	6	5	42	40	82
1854	32	35	10	7	3	3	1	2	1	2	47	49	96
1855	34	25	3	5		4	3		1	4	41	38	79
1856	27	32	1		2	1	1	2	4	2	35	37	72
1857	36	33	4	5		2	2	2	8	3	50	45	95
1858	20	30	5	12	4	5	2	3	7	5	38	55	93
1859	24	34	3	6	2	2	2	1	6	1	37	44	81
1860	20	29	10	4	2	4	3	3	7	2	42	42	84
1861	33	28	10	7	4	5	2	2	5	4	54	46	100
1862	30	35	2	4	6	5	6	5	8	3	52	52	104
1863	34	26	1	2	4	1	4	3	8	5	51	37	88
1864	33	31	2	3	5	6	3	5	3	4	47	49	96
1865	37	37	6	4	5	4	3	4	8	3	59	52*	111
1866	36	37	3	2	1	1	5	2	2	4	47	46	93
Total,	1,217		202		159		174		270		2,022		

* One Female not Insane.

TABLE III.

Corrected for the Year 1866,

Shewing the numbers admitted, discharged, and dead, during the
last Twenty-six Years.

YEAR.	ADMITTED.		RECOVERED.		RELIEVED.		UNRELIEVED.		DIED.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1841	19	15	15	8	2	2		1	8	4
1842	28	10	8	9	7	2	3		10	2
1843	25	28	9	7	2	6	1	1	7	5
1844	34	25	15	10	2	2			7	3
1845	28	31	11	16	3	2	3	2	14	13
1846	27	35	7	21	1	1		3	19	9
1847	30	37	17	14	1	7	1		10	13
1848	35	29	7	12	5	1	2		9	13
1849	36	34	16	6	4	4			18	12
1850	38	40	10	12	2	2			5	15
1851	35	39	5	34	6	1			7	20
1852	40	50	16	18	1	2		1	15	18
1853	42	40	27	27	4	2	6	3	16	18
1854	47	49	16	18	7	4	3		19	23
1855	41	38	11	15	12	6	3	2	14	13
1856	35	37	8	18	1	4	3	2	24	12
1857	50	45	15	18	4	4	1		16	7
1858	39	54	18	19	6	3	4		8	18
1859	37	44	9	18	4	5	1	3	12	11
1860	42	42	12	10	10	4	3	1	17	15
1861	54	46	9	19	8	9	1	1	24	12
1862	52	52	11	21	8	3	1	2	24	10
1863	51	37	17	22	5	5	7	2	17	14
1864	47	49	19	14	1	5			23	13
1865	59	52	21	19	2	4	1	3	20	20
1866	47	47	13	21	5	7	3	3	27	14
	1,018	1,005	342	426	113	97	47	30	390	327
Total,	2,023		768		210		77		717	

TABLE IV.

Shewing the Social Position of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Married,	20	19
Single,	24	20
Widowed,	3	8
	<hr/> 47	<hr/> 47 — 94

TABLE V.

Shewing the Physical Condition of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Much reduced,	16	24
In moderate bodily health,	23	17
In good bodily health,	8	6
	<hr/> 47	<hr/> 47 — 94

TABLE VI.

Shewing the Education of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Of fair Education,	3	7
Can read and write,	31	12
Can read,	2	12
Can neither read nor write,	7	14
Unknown,	4	2
	<hr/> 47	<hr/> 47 — 94

TABLE VII.

Shewing the Form of Insanity of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Mania,	15	21
Mania with General Paralysis, ..	2	1
Mania with Epilepsy,	1	1
Dementia,	15	8
Dementia with General Paralysis,	1	
Dementia with Epilepsy,	5	3
Melancholia,	8	11
Monomania,		
Not Insane,		1
Moral Insanity,		1
	<hr/> 47	<hr/> 47 — 94

TABLE VIII.

Shewing the Occupation of those admitted.

	M.		F.
Sailor,	5	Servant,	9
Labourer,	13	Charwoman,	3
Miner,	7	Shopkeeper,	2
Shoemaker,	2	Housewife,	16
Fisherman,	1	Dressmaker,	4
Tin-plate Worker,	1	Tailoress,	1
Soldier,	1	Labourer,	2
Carpenter,	4	Laundress,	1
Cabinetmaker,	1	Hawker,	1
Hawker,	1	No occupation,	8
Farmer,	1		
Merchant,	1		
Butler,	1		
No occupation,	8		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	47		47

TABLE IX.

Shewing the causes of Insanity of those admitted.

	M.		F.
Blows in the Head,	3	Fright,	4
Intemperance,	2	Anxiety,	4
Fright,	3	Epilepsy,	3
Religious excitement,	1	Injury to Head,	1
Grief,	1	Intemperance,	2
Epilepsy,	6	Anxiety from death of Re-	
Domestic Anxiety,	1	latives,	2
Pecuniary losses,	2	Religious excitement,	2
Loss of spirits,	1	Grief after seduction, ..	1
Unknown,	27	Pecuniary losses,	1
	<hr/>	Domestic anxiety,	3
	47	Puerperal State,	2
		Unknown,	22
			<hr/>
			47

TABLE X.

Shewing the Duration of Treatment of those discharged.

	M.	F.
Under Three Months,	4	7
Under Six Months,	5	6
Under Nine Months,	4	7
Under Twelve Months,	2	2
Under Eighteen Months,	1	4
Under Two Years,	1	1
Above Two Years,	4	4
	21	31 — 52

TABLE XI.

Shewing the Form of Insanity of those discharged.

	M.	F.
Mania,	8	17
Dementia,	7	2
Melancholia,	5	9
Moral Insanity,		1
Dementia with Epilepsy,	1	1
Not Insane,		1
	21	31 — 52

THE ANNUAL ACCOUNT OF THE

For the Year ending

(Pursuant to 16 and 17

RECEIPTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1867.						
To Balance,				349	10	0
Received for MAINTENANCE OF PRIVATE PATIENTS.						
Patients, at 17. 1s.	303	12	6			
Ditto, at 16s.	206	18	9			
Ditto, at 12s. 6d.	472	4	5			
Ditto, at 11s.	29	2	6			
Ditto, at 10s.	199	15	10			
				1,211	14	0
Received for MAINTENANCE OF PAUPER PATIENTS.						
<i>From Unions and Parishes in Counties and Boroughs contributing to Asylum.—</i>						
St. Austell Union,	950	3	11			
Bodmin Union,	623	3	5			
Camelford Union,	190	9	7			
St. Columb Union,	363	0	1			
Falmouth Union,	394	13	1			
St. Germans Union,	531	1	8			
Helston Union,	773	0	7			
Launceston Union,	319	17	7			
Liskeard Union,	815	16	4			
Penzance Union,	1,066	12	11			
Redruth Union,	854	11	0			
Stratton Union,	128	11	8			
Truro Union,	1,182	2	11			
				8,193	4	9
<i>From Boroughs not contributing to Asylum.—</i>						
Falmouth Township, at 10s. 6d.				133	2	6
<i>From County Treasurer.—</i>						
For Criminal and Pauper Lunatics,				101	12	6
<i>From other Counties.—</i>						
Tavistock Union, at 10s. 6d.				137	10	0
Carried forward,				10,126	13	9

CORNWALL LUNATIC ASYLUM,

the 31st December, 1866.

17 Vict. cap 97, s. 58.)

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1867.						
ESTABLISHMENT.						
<i>Salaries and Wages.</i>						
I. OFFICERS.						
*Medical Superintendent,	450	0	0			
*Steward, and Clerk of the Asylum,	200	0	0			
*Clerk to Visitors,	25	0	0			
*Chaplain,	200	0	0			
*Matron,	80	0	0			
				955	0	0
II. ATTENDANTS.						
Storekeeper and Head Attendant,	66	5	0			
Attendants,	526	7	1			
Night Watch,	31	5	0			
Porter,	20	0	0			
				643	17	1
III. NURSES AND SERVANTS.						
Nurses,	210	17	2			
Night Watch,	14	10	0			
Kitchen Maids,	18	0	0			
Laundry Maids,	40	13	3			
				284	0	5
Aggregate Number of Days of Residence :—						
of Patients, 148,000						
of Servants, 18,919						
IV. PROVISIONS.						
Beer, (Patients exclusively,) 6,311 $\frac{3}{4}$ gallons,	315	11	9			
Yeast,	1,138			18	16	0
Flour,	204	sacks,	434	6	0	
Wheat,	2,080	imp. bus.	680	14	10	
Barley,	186	"	38	8	0	
Beef,	58,912	lbs.	1,442	15	8	
Mutton,	17,461	"	432	11	7	
Pork,	3,617	"	98	12	7	
Milk,	5,397	gallons,	103	11	7	
Butter, fresh,	4,682	lbs.	260	6	6	
" salt,	1,386	lbs.	62	19	9	
Cocoa,	5,815	"	130	6	1	
Treacle,	5,824	"	48	1	0	
Carried forward,	£4,067	1	4	1,882	17	6

* Not boarded in the Establishment.

RECEIPTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	.....				10,126	13	9
From Sale of Grass,	.....	5	14	0			
Rags,	.....	3	15	0			
Bones,	.....	9	4	3			
Hay,	.....	5	0	0			
Horse,	.....	13	0	0			
Pigs,	.....	2	8	0			
Tolls repaid,	.....	4	0		39	5	3
From Conveyance of Patients,	.....				35	19	0
Carried forward,	.....	£	10,201	18	0		

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
			£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			4,067 1 4	1,882	17	6
Oatmeal,	5,472 lbs.		51 15 6			
Sugar, (moist)	2,324 "		44 4 9			
" (loaf)	61 "		1 10 6			
Tea,	759 "		89 19 8			
Sago,	850 "		12 7 6			
Rice,	1,708 "		12 7 8			
Tapioca,	91 "		1 2 9			
Salt,	11,200 "		8 10 9			
Pepper,	105 "		4 7 10			
Vinegar,	27 gallons,		2 14 0			
Carraway Seeds,	814 lbs.		15 7 11			
Mustard,	80 "		3 1 8			
Tobacco, (smoking)	214 "		33 17 8			
" (roll)	75 "		16 4 5			
Snuff,	123 "		18 13 7			
Potatoes,	20 $\frac{3}{4}$ tons,		105 3 2			
Pease,	25 bus.		10 16 3			
Arrowroot,	217 lbs.		5 8 6			
Biscuits,	170 "		4 5 0			
Eggs,	294 $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen,		11 7 11			
Coffee,	39 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.		2 6 3			
Raisins,	84 "		1 15 10			
Currants,	374 "		6 4 8			
Cheese,	17 $\frac{1}{2}$ "		17 8			
Candied Lemon,	14 "		14 0			
Geese,	91 "		3 15 10			
Saffron,			2 0 0			
Saltpetre,	19 lbs.		12 11			
Lard,	68 "		2 13 10			
Grinding,			33 16 0			
Bran,			4 17 6			
Oranges, &c.			12 0			
Fish,			16 8			
Baker and Baking,			30 17 6			
Cook,			20 0 0	4,632	9	0
Pork,	5,045 lbs.	} Produce.				
Potatoes,	1,892 bus.					
Turnips,	787 imp. bus.					
Brocoli,	3,000					
Cabbages,	28,000					
Hay,	10 tons,					
Carrots,	1 $\frac{3}{4}$ "					
Onions,	1 "					
Parsnips,	1 "					
Expended in Food for Patients,	£3,958. 10s. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ d.					
Ditto, Attendants and Servants,	£673. 18s. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.					
Cost per Head per Week,	4s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.					
Carried forward,			£ 6,515	6	6	

RECEIPTS.		Amount.		
	£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,		10,201	18	0
Carried forward,		£ 10,201	18	0

PAYMENTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,					6,515	6	6
V. NECESSARIES.							
Candles,	29 doz. lbs.	9	9	6			
Coals,	450½ tons,	424	9	8			
Coke,	20½ „	20	13	3			
Soap,	6,384 lbs.	99	16	0			
Soda,	3,696 „	13	12	6			
Starch,	308 „	5	2	8			
Blue,	71 „	4	2	10			
Blacklead,	56 „	1	10	11			
Blacking,	126 „	1	16	9			
Soft Soap,	238 „	5	19	0			
Matches,		1	11	4			
Gas,		118	7	0			
Whiting,			4	1			
Rotten Stone and Oxalic Acid,			12	8			
Bird Seed,		3	9	6			
Scouring Bricks,			18	9			
Kitchen Paper,		4	8	0			
Composites,			8	3			
Gum, &c.			4	0			
Night Lights and Oil,			5	1			
Brunswick Black,			6	0			
Cost per Head per Week, 8d.					717	7	9
VI. SURGERY and DISPENSARY.							
Drugs and Leeches,		75	18	2			
Surgical Instruments,		1	7	6			
Wine and Spirit,		79	18	11			
Extra Medical Attendance,		1	1	0			
Cost per Head per Week, 1¼d.					158	5	7
VII. CLOTHING.							
Print,	1,261½ yards,	44	13	9			
Calico,	1,933¼ „	75	5	11			
Thread, Cotton, Pins, Needles, Thimbles, Buttons,							
Tapes, &c.		43	5	2			
Worsted,		46	13	11			
Hats, Caps, and Bonnets,		12	13	10			
Leather and Shoes,		123	17	2			
Serge,	786½ yards,	50	3	7			
Fustian,	293 „	47	0	8			
Tailors,		66	3	4			
Sempstress,		20	0	0			
Liveries and making,		91	2	6			
Shoemakers,		50	5	0			
Carried forward,		£671	4	10	7,390	19	10

RECEIPTS.		Amount.		
	£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,		10,201	18	0
Carried forward,		£ 10,201	18	0

PAYMENTS.					Amount.		
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,		671	4	10	7,390	19	10
Strap Locks,		3	0	0			
Grinding Scissors, &c.			13	10			
Linsey,	325 $\frac{1}{4}$ yards,	14	0	1			
Tweed,	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	3	4	1			
Shawls and Turnovers,		16	1	2			
Duck,	144 yards,	6	0	1			
Shirting,	455 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	40	12	3			
Trousering,	178 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	69	13	3			
Nankeen,	100 „	4	10	0			
Winsey,	394 „	20	0	4			
Check,	517 „	34	0	7			
Wadding,		2	6	1			
Muslin,			8	4			
Twill,		1	11	9			
Army Cloth,	121 $\frac{3}{4}$ yards,	41	15	10			
Gingham,			10	6			
Lambskin,	142 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards,	9	6	2			
Tarleton,		7	1				
					939	6	3
Cost per Head per Week, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.							
VIII. BEDDING and FURNITURE.							
Counterpanes,		27	6	4			
Blankets,		53	3	5			
Tick,	475 yards,	31	2	1			
Hessian,	2,340 „	120	14	10			
Sheeting,	1,306 „	150	9	10			
Earthenware,		27	14	1			
Brooms and Brushes,		26	8	0			
Tin and Ironmongery,		24	1	3			
Knives and Forks,		6	14	2			
Straw,		61	14	5			
Carpeting,	25 $\frac{3}{4}$ yards,	12	2	9			
Mats and Matting,		23	15	6			
Combs and Brushes,		1	13	0			
Waterproof Sheeting,		3	5	0			
Baskets and Flaskets,		3	11	0			
Feathers,		7	0	0			
Spectacles,			18	6			
Marking Ink,		1	14	0			
Pails and Tubs,		2	0	0			
Bed Sacking,	77 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards,	5	8	10			
Canvass,	14 $\frac{1}{2}$ „	2	7	1			
Gutta Percha Chambers,		6	15	6			
Pillow Linen,	116 yards,	9	17	5			
Bind Webbing, &c.		5	7	1			
Table Linen,	226 yards,	25	1	9			
Towelling,	152 „	6	10	5			
Carried forward,					£646	16	3
					8,330	6	1

RECEIPTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	10,201	18	0
Carried forward,	£ 10,201	18	0

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
			£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			646 16 3	8,330	6	1
Druggett,	33	„	6 1 2			
Drabbett,	268 $\frac{1}{4}$	„	17 9 3			
Baize,			5 7			
Hair for Mattresses,			21 4 0			
Razors,			12 0			
Looking Glasses,			1 2 6			
Shroud Calico,	82	yards,	1 17 3			
Blind Tassels,			8 6			
Lasting,	28	yards,	5 0 8			
Jaconet,	144	„	2 11 4			
Union Blind,	24	„	1 7 6			
American Cloth,	2	„	3 9			
Dimity,	40	„	1 18 0			
Cost per Head per Week, 8d.				706	17	9
IX. FUNERAL EXPENSES.						
Funerals,				50	0	0
X. GARDEN and FARM.						
Plants and Seeds,			19 14 2			
Saddlery, Harness, &c.			7 18 3			
Reed and Straw,			12 11 5			
Oats,	546	imp. bus.	83 8 6			
Rent of Land,			24 5 0			
Bags,			2 3 6			
Sand and Manure,			23 5 11			
Pigs,			5 10 6			
Clipping Horses,			1 5 0			
Bean and Pea Sticks,			3 17 0			
Poles,			2 16 0			
Ropes,			5 6			
Threshing Barley,			11 8			
Cost per Head per Week, 2d.				187	12	5
XI. MISCELLANEOUS.						
Rates, Taxes, and Tithes,			33 17 6			
Band for Patients,			12 18 6			
Repairing Carriage, Wagons, &c.			10 15 0			
Carriage of Goods,			13 10 11			
Posting Bills,			1 4 0			
Stationery, Account Books, Books for Patients,						
Printing, Stamps, and Newspapers,			116 0 0			
Advertisements,			11 6			
Travelling Expenses,			1 15 0			
Tolls,			7 11			
Carried forward,			£191 0 4	9,274	16	3

RECEIPTS.			Amount.		
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	10,201	18	0		
Summary of Weekly Cost per Head :—					
Wages,	1	9 $\frac{1}{4}$			
Provisions,—Servants, 3s. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.					
„ Patients, 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Necessaries,		8			
Surgery,		1 $\frac{3}{4}$			
Clothing,—Servants, 1d.					
„ Patients, 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.					
		10 $\frac{3}{4}$			
Bedding and Furniture,	8	10 $\frac{3}{4}$			
Garden and Farm,		2			
Miscellaneous,		2 $\frac{1}{2}$			
	8	10 $\frac{3}{4}$			
By Sales, &c.		1			
	8	9 $\frac{3}{4}$			
	£ 10,201	18	0		

CREDITS.

	£.	s.	d.
1867.			
January 1. To Balance in Treasurers' hands,	426	19	2
Quarterly Maintenance due this day,	2,451	5	0
	£ 2,878	4	2

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	191	0	4	9,274	16	3
Christmas Tree,		15	6			
Patients, Sea Side,	12	9	2			
Netting,		10	0			
Cricket Ball,		1	6			
Church Choir,	3	15	0			
Expenses Visiting Patients,	3	4	0			
	<hr/>			211	15	6
Cost per Head per Week, $2\frac{1}{2}d.$						
Patients on Trial,				7	0	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE,				9,493	11	9
Transferred to Repairs Account,				281	7	1
Balance in 'Treasurers' hands,				426	19	2
				<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
				£ 10,201	18	0
<hr/>						

DEBITS.

BUILDING, COUNTY, and SUBSCRIPTION ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS.			Amount.		
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1867.					
To Balance in Treasurers' hands,	109	12 8			
Received of the County Treasurer in aid of Repairs, Furniture, Fittings, &c.	564	2 6			
Annual Subscriptions,	43	0 0			
Transfer from Maintenance Account,	281	7 1			
Discount,	13	7			
Carried forward,	£	998	15	10	

for REPAIRS, FURNITURE, FITTINGS, &c.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
January 1, 1867.	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
REPAIRS, FURNITURE, &c.						
Gravel,	16	5	0			
Cartage,	29	7	6			
Rags and Flooring,	8	1	8			
Baths, Benches, &c.	8	19	4			
Coping,	10	18	5			
Troughs,	1	12	0			
Iron and Ironmongery,	83	15	6			
Furniture, Beds, Tables, Settees, Washstands, &c.	52	2	2			
Plumber,	2	11	0			
Glass,	16	8	7			
Timber,	29	5	7			
Oils, Paints, &c.	32	19	3			
Masons' Labour,	60	0	9			
Carpenters,	28	8	5			
Alterations in Laundry,	26	0	0			
Lead, Lead Pipes, and Stop Cocks,	18	3	9			
Sheeting,	6	15	3			
Gas Fittings and Repairs,	4	10	5			
Sawyers,	10	15	8			
Clocks and Bells,	1	4	0			
Tools,	9	18	0			
Smiths,	41	5	4			
Stoker,	25	10	6			
Pump Castings, ..	22	10	1			
Fire Insurance,	21	0	0			
Tuning Pianos,	2	2	0			
Boiler,	3	10	0			
Lime, Hair, and Sand,	12	18	4			
Cement and Plaster,	17	8	6			
Fire Bricks,	3	2	0			
Laths,	1	12	2			
Tiles,	4	8	0			
Picture Frames, &c.	4	10	0			
Sewing Machine,	6	10	0			
New Windows,	67	17	0			
Drain Pipes,	16	9	5			
Poles,	1	12	0			
Lightning Conductors,	8	2	10			
Painting,	6	15	0			
Wheelbarrows,	3	3	4			
Drainage,	12	7	6			
Mowing Machine,	6	10	0			
Conveyance of Land,	8	7	6			
Carried forward,	£ 755	13	9			

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	755	13	9			
New Doors,	6	8	3			
Cupboards,	16	16	6			
Paper Hangings,		18	11			
Gas Mains,	38	0	0			
				817	17	5
Balance,				180	18	5
	£			998	15	10

BUILDING ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By Foreman of Works,	40	16	0			
Plans and Estimates, Mr. Rice,	30	0	0			
Contractors on Account,	1,344	0	0			
Gas Mains,	41	10	0			
Sundries, Cartage, &c.	4	7	5			
Locks and Fastenings,	41	8	5			
Grates and Stoves,	104	15	4			
Lead Pipe,	3	16	10			
Chimney Pieces,	68	6	0			
Slabs and Flooring,	5	15	5			
Cooking Appliances, on account,	100	0	0			
Mason,	7	7	6			
Gas Fittings,	73	5	6			
				£	1,865	8 5

WATER SUPPLY ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By Act of Parliament, on account,	250	0	0			
Engineers,	50	0	0			
Timber,	4	11	5			
Laying Pipes,	26	15	10			
Carried forward,	£331	7	3			

RECEIPTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	1,429	6	1
	£ 1,492	6	1

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	331	7	3			
Cutting Trenches,	103	1	1			
Freight and Cartage of Pipes,	53	6	0			
Pipes,	650	15	1			
Lead,	45	5	8			
Yarn,	8	4	10			
Sundries,	1	10	0			
Inspection of Works,	21	12	0			
Cartage of Stones,	1	4	0			
S. W. Railway, crossing Line,	4	4	4			
Reservoir at Penbugle, on account,	30	0	0			
Granite,	1	14	0			
				1,252	4	3
Balance,				240	1	10
				£ 1,492	6	1

BASSET BENEVOLENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
To Balance in Treasurer's hands,	10	7	6
Dividends on Mrs. Basset's Bequest,	3	0	0
	£ 13	7	6

Balances

OR GENERAL STATEMENT OF

ON ACCOUNT OF

CORNWALL COUNTY

Between the 1st of January

RECEIPTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1.	To Cash at Bankers,	2,090	0	6			
2.	Received from Private Patients,	1,211	14	0			
3.	Pauper Patients,	8,193	4	9			
4.	Boroughs not contributing,	133	2	6			
5.	County Treasurer, for Criminal Lunatics,	101	12	6			
6.	Tavistock Union,	137	10	0			
7.	Sales, &c.	39	5	3			
8.	Conveyance of Patients,	35	19	0			
9.	Repairs, Fittings, &c.	564	2	6			
10.	Voluntary Contributions,	43	0	0			
11.	Transfer to Repairs Account, ..	281	7	1			
12.	Discount,	1	10	1			
13.	Water Account,	1,400	0	0			
14.	Dividend on Mrs. Basset's Bequest,	3	0	0			
					14,235	8	2

BASSET BENEVOLENT FUND.

PAYMENTS.		Amount.		
		£.	s.	d.
To Cash to Patients on Discharge,		4	10	0
Balance,		8	17	6
	£	13	7	6

Sheet,

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS,

OF THE

LUNATIC ASYLUM,

and the 31st of December, 1866.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1.	By Officers' Salaries,	955	0	0			
2.	Attendants' Wages,	643	17	1			
3.	Nurses' and Servants' Wages,	284	0	5			
4.	Provisions,	4,632	9	0			
5.	Necessaries,	717	7	9			
6.	Surgery and Dispensary,	158	5	7			
7.	Clothing,	939	6	3			
8.	Bedding and Furniture,	706	17	9			
9.	Funerals,	50	0	0			
10.	Garden and Farm,	187	12	5			
11.	Miscellaneous,	218	15	6			
12.	Repairs, Furniture, &c.	817	17	5			
13.	Building Account,	1,865	8	5			
14.	Water Account,	1,252	4	3			
15.	Basset Benevolent Fund,	4	10	0			
	Transfer to Repairs Account,	281	7	1			
					13,714	18	11
	Balance in Treasurer's hands,				520	9	3
					£ 14,335	8	2

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

NAME.	SUB.			Received.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
His Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall,	25	0	0	25	0	0
St. Aubyn, Rev. H. Molesworth,	5	0	0	10	0	0
Carew, W. H. Pole, Esq.	2	0	0	2	0	0
Enys, John Samuel Esq.	2	2	0			
Horndon, D. W. Esq.		10	0		10	0
Howell, Francis Esq.		10	0			
Kendall, Nicholas, Esq. M. P.		10	0			
Lemon, Sir Charles	5	0	0	5	0	0
Norway, Capt. R. N.		10	0		10	0
Peter, J. T. H. Esq.	2	2	0			
Rashleigh, William, Esq.	2	0	0			
Robartes, J. T. Agar, Esq. M. P.	2	0	0			
Somerset, Rev. G. H.		2	6			
	£	43			0	0

S. HICKS,

Steward and Clerk of the Asylum, and Clerk to the Visitors.

Examined and found correct.

D. W. HORNDON,	}	AUDITORS.
C. M. E. COLLINS,		

With S. Hicks's Compts
[Signature]



1867.

FORTY - EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CORNWALL
LUNATIC ASYLUM,

ESTABLISHED AT BODMIN

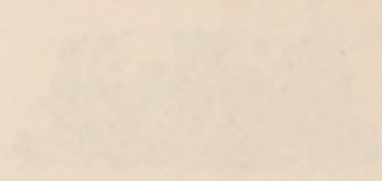
A. D. 1820.

PRESENTED TO THE MAGISTRATES IN QUARTER
SESSIONS,

On TUESDAY, December 31, 1867.

BODMIN :

PRINTED BY LIDDELL AND SON.



1867.

THE
CORNWALL
ASYLUM

REPORT

A. D. 1866.

PRESENTED TO THE MAGISTRATES IN CHARGE

OF THE

BY THE

SECRETARY

OF THE

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1867.

Committee of Visitors.

W. H. POLE CAREW, ESQ., CHAIRMAN,
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF MOUNT EDGCUMBE,
D. W. HORNDON, ESQ.
COLONEL TREMAYNE,
RICHARD FOSTER, ESQ.
FRANCIS HOWELL, ESQ.
CAPT. NORWAY, R. N.
JOHN ST. AUBYN, ESQ. M. P.
REV. GEORGE HENRY SOMERSET,
JOHN TREMAYNE, ESQ.
EDWARD COLLINS, ESQ.
ROBERT GOULD LAKES, ESQ.
MAJOR GRYLLS,
JOHN WARD, ESQ.
THE REV. C. M. EDWARD COLLINS.

Chaplain.

THE REV. WILLIAM IAGO, B. A.

Medical Superintendent.

MR. ADAMS.

Assistant Medical Officer.

MR. PATTINSON.

Steward and Clerk of the Asylum, and Clerk to the Visitors.

MR. S. HICKS.

Matron.

MISS GARSTIN.

Matron, (Private Patients.)

MISS STARCKE.

Treasurers.

EAST CORNWALL BANK.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1887

President, W. H. Jones, Esq., Chairman
The Board of Directors, J. H. Jones, Esq., Secretary
J. H. Jones, Esq., Treasurer
J. H. Jones, Esq., Auditor
J. H. Jones, Esq., Librarian
J. H. Jones, Esq., Corresponding Secretary
J. H. Jones, Esq., Resolving Secretary
J. H. Jones, Esq., Recording Secretary
J. H. Jones, Esq., Executive Committee
J. H. Jones, Esq., Finance Committee
J. H. Jones, Esq., Education Committee
J. H. Jones, Esq., Social Committee
J. H. Jones, Esq., Religious Committee
J. H. Jones, Esq., Foreign Committee
J. H. Jones, Esq., General Committee
J. H. Jones, Esq., Executive Committee
J. H. Jones, Esq., Finance Committee
J. H. Jones, Esq., Education Committee
J. H. Jones, Esq., Social Committee
J. H. Jones, Esq., Religious Committee
J. H. Jones, Esq., Foreign Committee
J. H. Jones, Esq., General Committee

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM.

REPORT OF THE VISITORS.

IN the last Annual Report presented to this Court the Committee of Visitors announced the completion of the New Buildings, and that they might be occupied as soon as the Division and Boundary Walls had been erected.

This was scarcely effected until Michaelmas, and, in truth, the Private Patients were not removed into them until the end of October.

From the short experience that the Committee have had, they think that this addition to the Asylum will prove very satisfactory.

The average number of Patients in the past year has been 413.

The greatest number at one time 429.

The whole number on this day 425.

The Committee have great pleasure in expressing their entire satisfaction with the conduct of the Officers and Attendants.

The recovered Patients of all classes continue to speak warmly of the kindness and attention they have experienced from all having the care of them.

The greatly increased number of the inmates has rendered it no longer possible to disregard the urgent recommendations of the Lunacy Commissioners for the appointment of an Assistant Medical Officer.

The Committee have to report, however, that they have succeeded in engaging the services of a gentleman possessing excellent Testimonials from leading members of the profession in LONDON, EXETER, and PLYMOUTH, at a very moderate salary.

They have also been fortunate enough to acquire the services of a most eligible person as Assistant Matron.

The supply of Water obtained under the powers of the Act of Parliament has been abundant, and its quality excellent.

The average weekly charge per head for Pauper Patients has been 9*s.* 4*d.*

The average cost 9*s.* 4*d.*

The charge for the last quarter has been 10*s.*

The charge for the coming quarter will be 9*s.* 9*d.*

It is known to the Court that, a few years since, a Chapel was erected, at a cost of £1,115. (including Boundary Walls, &c.) free of any demand upon the County. It is now desired to add to its capacity, upon a plan suggested by the Architect, which will allow for further enlargement hereafter, if necessary.

It is estimated that the Plan for the immediately contemplated addition would add eighty sittings, and cost £400.; and the Committee take this opportunity of requesting contributions towards their object.

The Chaplain, the Rev. W. IAGO, MR. S. HICKS, the Clerk to the Visitors, or the EAST CORNWALL BANK, will receive the names of Subscribers, and show the List of Subscriptions already promised.

The Committee would further venture to remind the Court, and the public at large, that by becoming Annual Subscribers of a small sum, say 10*s.*, any person, though not a Magistrate, may become eligible to be placed on the Committee of Visitors, as a Subscriber's Visitor. For some years past a great difficulty has existed in finding persons to act as Subscriber's Visitors.

W. H. POLE CAREW, CHAIRMAN,
D. W. HORNDON,
S. M. GRYLLS,
NEVIL NORWAY,
ROBERT G. LAKES,
ARTHUR TREMAYNE,
JOHN WARD,
RICHARD FOSTER.

Dated December 31st, 1867.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM.

TO THE VISITING COMMITTEE.

MY LORD AND GENTLEMEN :

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
There remained in the Asylum, on } 31st December, 1866 ; —	191	210	401
Admitted during 1867,	56	70	126
	<hr/>		
Total under care,	247	280	527
	<hr/>		
Discharged,	22	27	49
Died,	29	24	53
	<hr/>		
Remaining under care,	196	229	425
	<hr/>		

Of whom 21 Males, and 16 Females are Private Patients.

The total number of Patients treated during the year has been 527 ; the highest number resident at one time 429 ; the lowest 396 ; and the average number 413.

The admissions during the year have exceeded by 32, (nearly one-third,) those of the preceding year, and have been more numerous than in any year since the opening of the Asylum. As this increase cannot in any way be attributed to recent legislative enactments, by which the admission of Pauper Patients to the County Asylum would be facilitated, I cannot but think that it must in great measure be owing to the distress arising from the scarcity of employment for the labouring classes which so widely prevails in the County. Of those admitted, in 65 cases only was any cause assigned for the attack of insanity : among those causes may be enumerated pecuniary losses and domestic troubles and anxieties, (to which nearly one half are attributed,)

injuries to the head and spine, epilepsy, organic disease of the brain, intemperance, and religious excitement. 45 had suffered from previous attacks of insanity, several of whom had on former occasions been under treatment in this Asylum.

A very large number of those admitted were in a weak state of bodily health, and in only 22 was the bodily health unimpaired: in 46 instances all hope of cure was from the commencement deemed impossible, either from advanced age, long continuance of the disease, or the existence of organic complications: and in many of the remaining cases the chances of recovery were extremely doubtful.

Among the admissions must be enumerated the return to the Asylum of a Female Patient who, at the time of my last Report, was absent on trial. She was suffering from melancholia, and, at the earnest request of her friends, had been sent home, with the hope that change of air and scene would aid her recovery. After an absence of some weeks, no improvement having taken place, it was found necessary to effect her return to the Asylum.

Forty-nine Patients have been discharged, of whom 1 man and 1 woman are now on trial.

Twenty-nine men and 24 women have died. The deaths during the past year have exceeded by 12 those of the preceding year, and the per centage of deaths has been above the average of the last few years, although not so high as during some former years in the history of the Asylum.

This increase in the number of deaths is, I think, in part at least, to be attributed to the unusually cold weather that prevailed in the early part of the year. It was trying to all, and especially those of advanced years and impaired nervous power. Of nearly one-fifth of those who died the average age exceeded 75 years. Of the deaths, 19 are recorded as due to disease of the lungs or heart; of these, 11 were the result of Phthisis Pulmonalis: 16 were due to affections of the brain and nervous centres: 3 to affections of the urinary organs: 3 to senile decay: and the remainder to various causes.

In the treatment of the Patients, restraint has not been had recourse to except for surgical reasons. The total seclusions for the past year amount to only 55 hours, less by one half than during the year preceding.

Occupation and amusement have, as in former years, been found valuable remedial agents. About 104 men, and 167 women are regularly employed; the men principally in the grounds, gardens, and other out-door work; the women in sewing, washing, and various domestic duties. Of the men, a much larger number might be employed at trades,—shoemaking, carpentering, &c.,—were not the shops for these purposes so small, and inconveniently placed. I feel certain that if there were shops sufficiently large,

and so placed that they could be effectually supervised, a large amount of valuable labour which is now lost might be brought into operation, with benefit to the Patients themselves, and financially to the Asylum.

Since my last Report the New Buildings for the Private Patients have been occupied. They will, I am sure, prove a most desirable addition to the Asylum, and by the complete separation of the Private from the Pauper class of Patients, which is now the case, both in their Wards and Airing Grounds, many difficulties in management, and many annoyances to the Patients themselves, which have hitherto existed, are done away with.

In conclusion, permit me to thank you for the appointment of an Assistant Medical Officer, rendered necessary by the large increase in the number of Patients which has taken place within the last few years. This appointment relieves me from a considerable amount of routine work, and enables me to devote more time to matters which required increased attention; and will tend generally to promote the efficiency of the establishment.

An Assistant Matron has also been appointed, whose time is chiefly occupied among the Private Patients: to the ladies she acts in a great measure as a companion, supplying a want which has for many years been felt.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord and Gentlemen,

Your obedient humble Servant,

RICHARD ADAMS,

Medical Superintendent,

December 31, 1867.

REPORT OF THE CHAPLAIN.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM,

December 31, 1867.

MR. CHAIRMAN, MY LORD, AND GENTLEMEN :

DIVINE Service has been celebrated daily during the year in the Asylum, or its Chapel; and the Sacrament of the Holy Communion has, at the appointed intervals, been administered to the Officers and certain of the Patients. Some of the latter were, at these times, in a convalescent state, and about to return to their homes. Two others were on their death-beds, and their last moments being lucid and calm, nothing could exceed their attention to instruction, their devout manner, and apparent earnestness.

At the religious Services the conduct of all has been becoming and orderly. Such Patients as have been seized with fits have been quietly removed by the Attendants, and no disturbance of any kind has occurred.

The number of Patients, and consequently the number of those to take charge of them, have continued steadily to increase, so that the want of additional Chapel-accommodation is more than ever felt, and has become a pressing necessity. It is with great thankfulness therefore that I learn your benevolent intention of personally contributing towards a fund for providing that additional accommodation.

The Chapel is always quite filled, and more might attend if there were room.

From the 53 Deaths during the year, I have had 47 Funerals at Bodmin Church and Cemetery, and the bodies of the other deceased Patients have been removed by their friends for interment.

The Library continues to be a source of pleasure to very many. The books, magazines, and papers, as I issue them, are read and carefully used.

A gentleman who, two years ago, kindly presented several volumes of "Illustrated London News," has, I am happy to say, promised to forward some more.

I have held a Musical practice at the Asylum once or twice a week, at which 22 of the Attendants, and 2 of the Patients, have been present.

The Choir has thus been enabled, not only to sing at the Sunday Services, but also to take part in the Winter Concert for the entertainment and enlivenment of the Patients. To render any assistance in this way, and at the readings, fêtes, &c. organized by Dr. ADAMS, has given me great pleasure, inasmuch as I have seen many that were gloomy cheered by the means adopted; and others, worn out by their own harassing thoughts, relieved in the midst of what would otherwise have been to them a life of dreary monotony.

I have the honour to be,

Mr. Chairman, my Lord, and Gentlemen,

Yours very obediently,

WILLIAM IAGO, B. A.

Chaplain.

To the Visiting Committee,

Cornwall County Asylum.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM,

23d May, 1867.

YESTERDAY evening and to-day we have visited every part of this Asylum, including the New Buildings, which were handed over by the Contractor in November last, and have seen all the Lunatic Inmates. Of these there are now in the various Wards of the Old Building a total of 411 Patients, exactly the same number as were seen in them last year: being 377 Paupers, or 172 men and 205 women; and 34 Private Patients, or 17 of each sex. There are besides 2 Paupers (women) absent on leave. A few of the male Patients, belonging to No. 1 Ward, sleep just now at the New Buildings, during the repairs and re-painting of their Ward; but this of course is no relief to the overcrowding, which continues to be excessive, and to involve the greatest inconveniences. Nevertheless the freedom from excitement among the Patients generally, and upon the whole their healthy and satisfactory appearance, were very observable, and showed what may be done in the most unfavourable circumstances by increased care and vigilance on the part of the various officers in charge. Nor have the structural and other improvements lately effected, and still in progress throughout the Old Buildings, been without a most beneficial influence on the Patients. Nothing however can ever entirely obviate the evil of an excess of numbers in the dormitories; and it is in our opinion impossible to disconnect altogether from this cause the very large mortality of the past year.

The New Buildings are now quite complete structurally, the gas having been laid down, and every thing made ready for the painting, papering, and furnishing: towards the latter progress has also been made by many purchases; and but for the difficulty that has attended the laying out of the airing courts, the rooms

might by this time have been tenanted. It is right to add that no time whatever has been lost since the negotiations for the land was successfully completed; the labour has been very great in filling up the ground, terracing, and erecting the boundary walls; and the result will probably more than compensate for the delay these works have occasioned. The Private Patients will be moved into the Building in September. Such suggestions as were made at the last visit, especially with a view to the better accommodation for the Superior Officers, appear to have received attention; and we think that in providing the necessary additional accommodation for the Assistant Medical Officer, (presently we hope to be appointed,) it will be most important that he should be placed in a position at all times quickly accessible to the inmates of the New Building.

The changes and improvements noted at the visit in April 1866, seem since to be steadily continued and carried out, with most commendable perseverance, notwithstanding the labour and outlay involved in the new works.

A good deal of additional furniture, as well as pictures, ornaments, and a greater variety of reading, have been supplied to the Wards in both divisions. Hardly anything but earthenware is now used at the meals, for which additional cupboards have been fixed in some Wards. The alteration into a purer and more efficient condition of the Water-closets, Lavatories, and Baths, has proceeded uninterruptedly. The suggested Rules have been placed in all the Bath Rooms; and, now that the water supply has been improved, we hope it will be found practicable to change the water for at least every two Patients. Many more of the old iron windows have been re-placed by ordinary sashes, with wonderful addition to the light and cheerfulness. Some of the Nurses' Rooms, as recommended by our colleagues, have been papered; it being the intention ultimately to paper them all; and all the Attendants have now chests of drawers.

The necessary additions to the Laundry have not yet been made; but the want for them is urgent, and, we do not doubt, will have early attention: it would be very desirable if arrangements could be made, on their completion, for changing the body linen of the Patients twice instead of once a week.

The clothing in both divisions we thought very good; and that of the Private Patients was, also, generally suitable, and well attended to.

We were pleased to see the greater variety of books and papers in circulation under direction of the Chaplain, who appears to give valuable assistance as well at the readings and the evening in-door entertainments; and beneficial as the extended provision in this respect has been, it makes the continued want of a Recreation

Hall still more felt. The ordinary arrangements generally are unaltered. The summer parties and picnics will shortly commence; and several of the men were at out-door games to day in their excellent Airing Ground. The numbers allowed to go beyond are about 200. The Records of Employments exhibit 167 women and 104 men at regular occupations: the latter a small proportion, which we think still in a great measure due to the continued want of Workshops. The average attendance at Chapel, (about 140,) expresses simply the limit of Chapel accommodation; and we trust that the suggestion of the Chaplain to the Visitors, in his last Report, for an early enlargement of the Chapel so as to "complete its correct form," will have their favourable consideration. We saw the dinners served to-day in a portion of both divisions: it consisted of roast mutton and baked potatoes, of excellent quality, and well cooked. Not more than half of the Patients, (selected by Mr. ADAMS,) have beer.

Since the Asylum was visited on the 25th of April in last year, the admissions have been 98 of the Pauper class, or 46 males and 52 females, and 10 Private Patients, or 5 of each sex. The Paupers discharged have been 42, or 17 males and 25 females; and the Private Patients discharged have been the same number as those admitted, 5 of each sex. The deaths altogether have been 58, including only 2 males of the Private class; the other 34 males and 22 females were Paupers, of whom nearly 30 are said to have died during the severe winter weather. To Phthisis 13 deaths are attributed; to Disease of the Brain, including Epilepsy,) 17; to Senile decay, 8; to Diarrhœa, 5; and to Bronchitis, 4: with one exception, the rest also were from ordinary causes, though in five instances the deaths having been sudden and without witnesses, inquests were thought necessary. No blame, however, was attributed to any one, either in these, or in the inquest of the case of suicide by hanging, of which the particulars were sent to Whitehall.

Except in two instances for surgical reasons duly entered, there has been no restraint since the last visit; and the seclusion, of which there have been 47 instances, applied to 10 men and 12 women, has been generally for short periods; the whole has only amounted to a little over a hundred hours.

Mr. ADAMS spoke strongly to us to-day of the improvements in the habits of some of his worst Patients, under the evident influence of the improved condition of the Asylum itself;—the addition to its cheerfulness, the presence of so many more objects of ornament and amusement; and the removal of what was most depressing in its original plan and structure. His remarks have been confirmed by what we ourselves observed; and we cannot too highly express our sense

of the praiseworthy efforts which have thus been made by every one in authority here to increase the comfort and welfare of the Patients committed to their charge.

JOHN FORSTER, } Commissioners in
ROBERT NAIRNE, } Lunacy.

TABLE: shewing the causes of the Deaths, and Forms of Insanity under which the Deceased laboured, &c.

No.	Age.	Sex.	Cause of Death.	Time of Residence in the Asylum.			Form of Insanity.
				Yrs.	Mo.	Days	
1	73	F	Maniacal exhaustion, .....	.....	.....	21	Mania, (acute.)
2	45	M	General Paralysis,	2	10	.....	Dementia.
3	69	F	Disease of Heart,	12	.....	.....	Dementia.
4	76	F	Senile decay,	1	9	.....	Dementia.
5	21	F	Phthisis,	3	2	.....	Dementia.
6	34	M	Epilepsy,	9	6	.....	Mania cum Epilepsiâ.
7	81	F	Apoplexy,	2	9	.....	Dementia.
8	81	F	Apoplexy,	12	.....	.....	Dementia.
9	50	M	Epileptiform Convulsions,	2	11	.....	Dementia.
10	45	M	General Paralysis,	2	2	.....	Dementia.
11	22	F	Suicide, (by Hanging,) .....	.....	6	.....	Moral Insanity.
12	25	M	Strumous Ulceration,	6	4	.....	Mania.
13	42	M	Extravasation of Urine,	18	.....	.....	Mania.
14	39	M	Cyanosis, .....	.....	.....	8	Melancholia.
15	29	F	Phthisis,	5	4	.....	Dementia cum Epilepsiâ.
16	29	M	Phthisis,	5	2	.....	Mania.
17	29	M	Ramollissement,	1	6	.....	Dementia.
18	72	F	Senile decay, .....	.....	3	.....	Mania.
19	48	F	Diarrhœa,	11	6	.....	Mania.
20	57	M	Bronchitis,	22	.....	.....	Mania cum Epilepsiâ.
21	66	M	Suppression of Urine,	15	.....	.....	Mania.
22	67	M	Senile decay,	2	9	.....	Dementia.
23	60	M	Inflammation of the Kidneys and Bladder, .....	.....	5	.....	Mania.
24	27	F	Phthisis,	4	.....	.....	Mania cum Epilepsiâ.
25	30	M	Diseased Brain,	7	.....	.....	Dementia.
26	84	M	Bronchitis,	20	.....	.....	Mania.
27	56	M	Diarrhœa, .....	.....	9	.....	Mania.
28	55	M	Exhaustion, .....	.....	.....	25	Melancholia.
29	48	F	Bronchitis, .....	.....	10	.....	Melancholia.
30	31	M	Struma,	1	6	.....	Mania.
31	71	F	Diseased Brain,	14	.....	.....	Mania.
32	27	F	Epilepsy,	3	6	.....	Mania cum Epilepsiâ.
33	50	F	Phthisis,	3	3	.....	Mania.
34	39	F	Epilepsy,	3	.....	.....	Mania cum Epilepsiâ.
35	33	F	Phthisis,	3	.....	.....	Mania.
36	39	M	Diseased Brain, .....	.....	5	.....	Dementia.
37	16	F	Epilepsy, .....	.....	3	.....	Dementia cum Epilepsiâ.
38	70	M	Diseased Heart, .....	.....	.....	21	Dementia.
39	58	F	Ramollissement,	2	6	.....	Dementia.
40	57	M	Phthisis, .....	.....	9	.....	Melancholia.
41	42	M	Diseased Brain,	2	6	.....	Mania.
42	69	M	Diarrhœa,	1	6	.....	Mania.
43	61	F	Diarrhœa, .....	.....	3	.....	Mania.
44	..	M	General Paralysis,	1	1	.....	Mania.
45	52	M	Phthisis,	4	6	.....	Dementia.
46	42	M	Diseased Brain,	5	8	.....	Dementia.
47	77	F	Apoplexy,	4	6	.....	Mania.
48	..	M	Typhoid Fever,	13	.....	.....	Mania.
49	30	F	Phthisis, .....	.....	.....	5	Mania.
50	73	F	Diseased Heart, .....	.....	.....	9	Mania.
51	47	M	Phthisis,	3	8	.....	Mania.
52	58	F	Fatty degeneration of the Heart, (rupture of right auricle,)	20	.....	.....	Dementia.
53	29	M	Phthisis,	1	6	.....	Mania.

TABLE I.

Corrected for 1867,

Shewing the Ages of 2,147 Patients, admitted during Twenty-seven Years, (1841-67 inclusive.)

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS,—INCLUDING RE-ADMISSIONS.																		
	Under 20 yrs.		Under 30 yrs.		Under 40 yrs.		Under 50 yrs.		Under 60 yrs.		Under 70 yrs.		Under 80 yrs.		Under 90 yrs.		TOTAL.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1841	2		6	1	4	6	2	3	4	1		4	1				19	15	34
1842		1	5	1	6	1	10	3	1	2	4	2	2				28	10	38
1843	2	3	4	4	8	10	5	6	4	3	1	2	1				25	28	53
1844	2	1	13	3	7	6	5	9	5	4		2	2				34	25	59
1845		1	4	7	7	6	11	6	1	8	4	3	1				28	31	59
1846	1	2	5	8	7	6	5	6	6	5	2	4	1	2		2	27	35	62
1847	2	2	6	4	2	10	10	9	6	5	3	5		2		1	29	38	67
1848	5	2	5	7	6	10	8	4	7	4	4	2					35	29	64
1849	1	1	9	7	10	9	10	6	5	5	2	5					37	33	70
1850	1	3	10	8	12	7	6	8	6	7	2	4	1	2		1	38	40	78
1851	1	2	9	4	11	11	6	6	5	7	2	6		2	1	1	35	39	74
1852	3	2	13	9	6	7	13	12	4	12	1	5		3			40	50	90
1853	2	1	14	4	11	11	7	10	3	10	5	3		1			42	40	82
1854	3	2	8	10	12	9	10	6	6	11	6	7	2	4			47	49	96
1855	1		5	11	8	9	10	9	9	4	7	3	1	2			41	38	79
1856	3		4	10	11	13	7	6	6	4	2	3	1	1	1		35	37	72
1857		2	12	6	14	8	14	12	4	8	5	8	1	1			50	45	95
1858		2	10	12	12	15	6	12	4	10	5	3	2				39	54	93
1859		6	13	7	6	11	7	7	8	6	1	7	2				37	44	81
1860	2	1	7	7	13	7	10	14	7	5	2	6	1	1		1	42	42	84
1861	3	3	14	13	8	9	10	9	8	5	9	3	2	4			54	46	100
1862	3	3	21	11	12	12	8	7	2	12	5	7	1				52	52	104
1863	1	3	11	8	8	8	11	9	13	3	3	3	4	2		1	51	37	88
1864	6	1	7	14	8	12	12	10	5	5	5	1	4	4		2	47	49	96
1865	3		17	12	11	14	10	8	11	9	5	7	2	2			59	52	111
1866	2	1	11	10	11	12	9	10	6	8	6	3	2	3			47	47	94
1867	3	4	10	15	15	14	11	11	9	7	4	15	4	2			56	68	124
Total, ..	101		466		499		451		425		218		76		11		2,147		

TABLE II.

*Corrected for the Year 1867,*Shewing the duration of Insanity previous to the admission of the
2,146 Cases.

Year.	Under 6 mo.		Under 12 mo.		Under 2 yrs.		2 yrs. & upwards		5 yrs. & upwards		TOTAL.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1841	11	8	1	2	2	1	5	1		3	19	15	34
1842	17	2	1	3	1	1	2	4	7		28	10	38
1843	17	14	3	5	3		1	4	1	5	25	28	53
1844	17	13	1	3	1		5	5	10	4	34	25	59
1845	11	18	1	3	3	2	3	2	10	6	28	31	59
1846	12	18	3	3	2	2	4	8	6	4	27	35	62
1847	19	15	2	6	2	3	2	3	6	9	31	36	67
1848	12	18	8	2	2	1	3	1	10	7	35	29	64
1849	12	14	6	5	3	6	3	1	12	8	36	34	70
1850	16	13	6	5	4	6	4	8	8	8	38	40	78
1851	14	22	2		8	5	4	1	7	11	35	39	74
1852	19	29	3	5	6	5	9	7	3	4	40	50	90
1853	27	20	1	1	2	7	6	7	6	5	42	40	82
1854	32	35	10	7	3	3	1	2	1	2	47	49	96
1855	34	25	3	5		4	3		1	4	41	38	79
1856	27	32	1		2	1	1	2	4	2	35	37	72
1857	36	33	4	5		2	2	2	8	3	50	45	95
1858	20	30	5	12	4	5	2	3	7	5	38	55	93
1859	24	34	3	6	2	2	2	1	6	1	37	44	81
1860	20	29	10	4	2	4	3	3	7	2	42	42	84
1861	33	28	10	7	4	5	2	2	5	4	54	46	100
1862	30	35	2	4	6	5	6	5	8	3	52	52	104
1863	34	26	1	2	4	1	4	3	8	5	51	37	88
1864	33	31	2	3	5	6	3	5	3	4	47	49	96
1865	37	37	6	4	5	4	3	4	8	3	59	52*	111
1866	36	37	3	2	1	1	5	2	2	4	47	46	93
1867	39	44	9	5	2	3	1	10	5	6	56	68	124
Total,	1,300		216		164		185		281		2,146		

* One Female not Insane.

TABLE III.

Corrected for the Year 1867,

Shewing the numbers admitted, discharged, and dead, during the last Twenty-seven Years.

YEAR.	ADMITTED.		RECOVERED.		RELIEVED.		UNRELIEVED.		DIED.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1841	19	15	15	8	2	2		1	8	4
1842	28	10	8	9	7	2	3		10	2
1843	25	28	9	7	2	6	1	1	7	5
1844	34	25	15	10	2	2			7	3
1845	28	31	11	16	3	2	3	2	14	13
1846	27	35	7	21	1	1		3	19	9
1847	30	37	17	14	1	7	1		10	13
1848	35	29	7	12	5	1	2		9	13
1849	36	34	16	6	4	4			18	12
1850	38	40	10	12	2	2			5	15
1851	35	39	5	34	6	1			7	20
1852	40	50	16	18	1	2		1	15	18
1853	42	40	27	27	4	2	6	3	16	18
1854	47	49	16	18	7	4	3		19	23
1855	41	38	11	15	12	6	3	2	14	13
1856	35	37	8	18	1	4	3	2	24	12
1857	50	45	15	18	4	4	1		16	7
1858	39	54	18	19	6	3	4		8	18
1859	37	44	9	18	4	5	1	3	12	11
1860	42	42	12	10	10	4	3	1	17	15
1861	54	46	9	19	8	9	1	1	24	12
1862	52	52	11	21	8	3	1	2	24	10
1863	51	37	17	22	5	5	7	2	17	14
1864	47	49	19	14	1	5			23	13
1865	59	52	21	19	2	4	1	3	20	20
1866	47	47	13	21	5	7	3	3	27	14
1867	56	68	15	22	4	3	3	2	29	24
	1,074	1,073	357	448	117	100	50	32	419	351
Total,	2,147		805		217		82		770	

TABLE IV.

Shewing the Social Position of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Married,	30	21
Single,	23	34
Widowed,	3	13
	56	68 — 124

TABLE V.

Shewing the Physical Condition of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Much reduced,	22	33
In moderate bodily health,	24	29
In good bodily health,	10	6
	56	68 — 124

TABLE VI.

Shewing the Education of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Of fair Education,	10	3
Can read and write,	30	27
Can read,	5	24
Can neither read nor write,	6	8
Unknown,	5	6
	56	68 — 124

TABLE VII.

Shewing the Form of Insanity of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Mania,	19	37
Mania with General Paralysis,	2	1
Mania with Epilepsy,	1	0
Dementia,	18	13
Dementia with General Paralysis, ..	1	1
Dementia with Epilepsy,	1	3
Melancholia,	14	13
	56	68 — 124

TABLE IX.

Shewing the causes of Insanity of those admitted.

	M.		F.
Intemperance,	5	Religious excitement,	3
Death of Relatives,	2	Organic brain disease,	1
Sunstroke,	1	Death of relatives,	1
Exhaustion, (physical) ..	1	Pecuniary anxieties,	8
Religious excitement,	1	Fright,	5
Pecuniary losses,	5	Over anxiety,	2
Remorse,	1	Physical exhaustion,	3
Domestic anxiety,	4	Disappointment in love, ..	3
Injury to head,	3	Domestic anxieties,	4
Fright,	3	Grief,	1
Loss of work,	1	Epilepsy,	1
Epilepsy,	1	Unknown,	36
Unknown,	28		
	<hr/> 56		<hr/> 68

TABLE X.

Shewing the Duration of Treatment of those discharged.

	M.	F.
Under Three Months,	3	6
Under Six Months,	7	9
Under Nine Months,	4	7
Under Twelve Months,	2	3
Under Eighteen Months,	4	1
Under Two Years,		1
Above Two Years,	2	
	<hr/> 22	<hr/> 27 — 49

TABLE XI.

Shewing the Form of Insanity of those discharged.

	M.	F.
Mania,	9	12
Dementia,	3	5
Melancholia,	6	8
Mania e potû,		1
Dementia cum Epilepsiâ,	1	1
Mania cum Epilepsiâ,	1	
Dementia with General Paralysis, ..	1	
Mania with General Paralysis, ..	1	
	<hr/> 22	<hr/> 27 — 49

THE AMERICAN ACCOUNT OF THE

THE AMERICAN ACCOUNT OF THE

THE AMERICAN ACCOUNT OF THE

THE AMERICAN ACCOUNT OF THE

THE AMERICAN ACCOUNT OF THE

THE AMERICAN ACCOUNT OF THE

THE AMERICAN ACCOUNT OF THE

THE AMERICAN ACCOUNT OF THE

THE AMERICAN ACCOUNT OF THE

THE ANNUAL ACCOUNT OF THE

For the Year ended

(Pursuant to 16

RECEIPTS.			Amount	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.
January 1, 1868.				
To Balance,			426	19
Received for MAINTENANCE OF PRIVATE PATIENTS.				
Patients, at 17. 11s. 6d.	15	11 0		
Ditto, at 17. 1s.	254	18 6		
Ditto, at 16s.	231	16 3		
Ditto, at 12s. 6d.	451	13 6		
Ditto, at 11s.	29	2 6		
Ditto, at 10s.	208	7 9		
			1,191	9
Received for MAINTENANCE OF PAUPER PATIENTS.				
<i>From Unions in Cornwall.</i>				
St. Austell,	1,052	14 0		
Bodmin,	727	18 0		
Camelford,	223	6 1		
St. Columb,	417	0 1		
Falmouth,	534	7 6		
St. Germans,	574	19 2		
Helston,	930	11 1		
Launceston,	382	16 9		
Liskeard,	724	4 0		
Penzance,	1,194	2 8		
Redruth,	932	2 11		
Stratton,	198	5 7		
Truro,	1,101	16 7		
			8,994	4
<i>From County Treasurer.—</i>				
For Criminal and Pauper Lunatics,			154	2
<i>From other Counties.—</i>				
Tavistock Union,			126	7
Carried forward,	£		10,893	2

CORNWALL LUNATIC ASYLUM,

31st December, 1867.

(*Vict. cap 97, s. 58.*)

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
January 1st, 1868.						
ESTABLISHMENT.						
<i>Salaries and Wages.</i>						
I. OFFICERS.						
* Medical Superintendent,	450	0	0			
† Assistant Medical Officer, (quarter year,) ..	20	0	0			
* Steward and Clerk to the Asylum,	237	10	0			
* Clerk to Visitors,	25	0	0			
|| Chaplain,	200	0	0			
* Matron,	80	0	0			
† Matron Carew Buildings,	15	17	6			
				1,028	7	6
II. ATTENDANTS.						
Storekeeper and Head Attendant,	70	0	0			
Attendants,	564	4	1			
Night Watch,	32	10	0			
Porter,	21	0	0			
				687	14	1
III. NURSES AND SERVANTS.						
Nurses,	244	5	3			
Night Watch,	15	0	0			
Kitchen Maid,	7	3	0			
Laundry Maids,	37	9	0			
				303	17	3
Aggregate number of Days of Residence :—						
of Patients, 150,661						
of Servants, 19,864						
Average daily number of Patients, 413						
IV. PROVISIONS.						
Beer, (Patients exclusively,) 6,636½ gallons,	331	16	6			
Yeast,	1,100	quarts,	18 6 0			
Flour,	210	sacks,	545 16 0			
Wheat,	2,091	imp. bus. ..	881 17 6			
Barley,	210	ditto,	40 14 3			
Beef,	58,779	lbs.	1,424 2 3			
Mutton,	20,790	„	509 5 3			
Pork,	3,388½	„	88 18 3			
Milk,	5,413	gallons,	100 14 11			
Butter,	4,827	lbs.	264 4 3			
Carried forward,	£4,205	15	2	2,019	18	10

* Not boarded in the Establishment.

† Boarded and lodged.

|| Neither boarded nor lodged.

RECEIPTS.			Amount.			
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	10,893	2				
From Sale of Grass,	8	12	6			
Pigs,	1	16	0			
Rags,	2	11	3			
Barley,	10	2	6			
Bones,	13	9	6			
Oakum,	6	10	3			
Hay,	9	0	0			
Mule,	2	10	0			
Discount on Guano,	6	6		54	18	
From Conveyance of Patients,	26	17				
Carried forward,	£ 10,974	18				

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
			£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			4,205 15 2	2,019	18	10
Butter, (salt,)	1,367	lbs.	59 10 0			
Cocoa,	6,486	"	147 7 7			
Treacle,	5,488	"	42 6 0			
Oatmeal,	5,712	"	59 5 6			
Sugar, (moist,)	2,830	"	48 9 6			
Ditto, (loaf,)	95	"	2 6 9			
Tea,	788	"	94 8 6			
Sago,	644	"	8 1 0			
Rice,	1,708	"	13 10 1			
Tapioca,	98	"	1 10 4			
Salt,	8,950	"	6 18 7			
Pepper,	100	"	2 11 8			
Vinegar,	38	gallons,	3 16 0			
Carraway Seeds,	812	lbs.	18 12 2			
Mustard,	93	"	4 18 6			
Tobacco, (smoking,)	211	"	33 1 1			
Ditto, (roll,)	76 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	15 6 3			
Snuff,	127	"	18 0 10			
Potatoes,	15 $\frac{3}{4}$	tons,	133 13 3			
Pease,	23 $\frac{1}{2}$	bushels,	10 11 6			
Arrowroot,	280	lbs.	5 12 0			
Biscuits,	217	"	5 13 6			
Eggs,	351 $\frac{1}{4}$	doz,	12 17 7			
Coffee,	47	lbs.	2 14 10			
Currants,	392	"	5 0 8			
Cheese,	44	"	2 0 8			
Lemon, (candied,)	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	6 6			
Geese,	96	"	4 0 0			
Saffron,			1 8 10			
Saltpetre,	14	lbs.	8 5			
Grinding,			33 3 6			
Lard,	42	lbs.	1 8 6			
Bran,			3 15 0			
Oranges, Apples, &c.			19 0			
Fish,			15 6			
Corn Flour,	34	lbs.	1 2 8			
Baker,			30 12 6			
Cook,			20 0 0			
				5,061	19	11
Pork,	4,880	lbs.	Produce.			
Potatoes,	31,747	"				
Turnips,	1,000	imp. bus.				
Carrots,	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	tons,				
Onions,	1	"				
Cabbages,	34,000					
Brocoli,	3,000					
Hay,	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	tons.				
Parsnips,	$\frac{1}{2}$	"				
Carried forward,			£	7,081	18	9

PAYMENTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,					7,081	18	9
Expended in food for Patients,	£4,334.	8s.	1d.				
Ditto, Attendants and Servants,	£727.	11s.	10d.				
V. NECESSARIES.							
Candles,	34 doz. lbs.	9	7	9			
Coals,	370½ tons,	344	18	8			
Coke,	21½ „	20	15	0			
Soap,	6,384 lbs.	91	13	0			
Soda,	3,136 „	11	14	6			
Starch,	336 „	5	8	6			
Blue,	76 „	4	8	8			
Black Lead,	67 „	2	5	8			
Blacking,	158 „	2	3	2			
Soft Soap,	317 „	6	12	7			
Matches,		1	10	8			
Gas,		137	2	7			
Whiting,	34 lbs.	2	10				
Rotten Stone and Oxalic Acid,		8	0				
Bird Seed,		2	6	7			
Scouring Bricks and Sand,		17	9				
Kitchen Paper,		4	8	0			
Composites,		6	0				
Gum,		4	2				
Night Lights, Oil, &c.		2	9				
Brunswick Black,		8	6				
Linseed,		3	9				
Pipes,		4	1				
Camphor, &c.		10	6				
					648	3	8
VI. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.							
Drugs and Leeches,		76	14	4			
Surgical Instruments,		1	12	0			
Wine and Spirit,		93	15	4			
Extra Medical Attendance,		3	11	0			
					175	12	8
VII. CLOTHING.							
Print,	986¾ yds,	30	13	7			
Calico,	1,885 „	65	18	11			
Thread, Cotton, Pins, Needles, Thimbles, Buttons, Tapes, &c.		56	11	9			
Worsted,		37	16	0			
Hats, Caps, and Bonnets,		19	9	0			
Leather and Shoes,		105	17	6			
Serge,	593½ yds.	52	18	8			
Fustian,	220 „	31	6	5			
Tailors,		76	16	4			
Carried forward,		£477	8	2	7,905	15	1

[illegible]

PAYMENTS.					Amount.			
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			477	8	2	7,905	15	1
Sempstress,			20	0	0			
Liveries and making,			182	4	8			
Shoemakers,			52	8	0			
Grinding Scissors, &c.			1	16	2			
Linsey,	416 $\frac{3}{4}$ yds.		18	13	0			
Tweed,	75 „		16	10	6			
Shawls,			3	19	10			
Duck,	153 yds.		5	16	0			
Shirting,	491 $\frac{1}{2}$ „		31	4	2			
Trousering,	116 „		17	5	4			
Spectacles,				6	6			
Winsey,	621 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.		29	1	11			
Check,	902 „		53	1	5			
Wadding,	36 „		1	16	3			
Muslin,	34 „		1	7	7			
Twill,	43 $\frac{1}{4}$ „		3	3	4			
Army Cloth,	162 $\frac{3}{4}$ „		56	10	11			
Lambskin,	33 „		2	15	9			
Dimity,	136 $\frac{1}{2}$ „		14	11	8			
Swandown,	232 „		13	15	3			
Huckaback,	68 „		3	11	4			
Stays,			5	6	6			
						1,012	14	3
VIII. BEDDING AND FURNITURE.								
Counterpanes,			38	6	7			
Blankets,			59	16	2			
Tick,	600 yds.		40	17	7			
Hessian,	2,847 „		115	11	7			
Sheeting,	1,203 $\frac{1}{2}$ „		140	8	7			
Earthenware,			27	4	5			
Brooms and Brushes,			20	6	4			
Tin and Ironmongery,			34	19	6			
Knives and Forks,			1	3	6			
Straw,			62	4	1			
Carpeting,	69 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.		7	18	3			
Mats and Matting,			19	11	4			
Combs and Brushes,			2	2	0			
W. P. Sheeting,			13	3	9			
Flaskets and Baskets,			7	17	0			
Feathers,			18	7	2			
Marking Ink,				18	0			
Pails and Tubs,			3	7	0			
Pillow Linen,	483 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.		37	17	0			
Bind, Webbing, &c.			3	4	1			
Towelling,	164 „		5	16	2			
Baize,	18 „		1	15	1			
Hair for Mattresses,			35	0	10			
Carried forward,			£697	16	0	8,918	9	4

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	
	£.	s.
Brought forward,	10,974	18
Carried forward,	£ 10,974	18

PAYMENTS.					Amount.			
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			697	16	0	8,918	9	4
Drabbett,	72 yds.		4	11	2			
Blind Tassels,				7	2			
Table Linen,	62 yds.		6	10	0			
American Cloth,	22 „		1	18	4			
Blind Cord,			1	2	1			
Damask,	264 $\frac{1}{4}$ yds.		1	4	1			
Chintz,	19 „			14	3			
Filleting,			9	17	6			
Holland,	37 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.		1	17	1	725	17	8
IX. FUNERAL EXPENSES.								
Funerals,			52	17	0			
Car,			5	2	0	57	19	0
X. GARDEN AND FARM.								
Plants and Seeds,			26	9	7			
Saddlery,			11	10	3			
Reed and Straw,			23	10	9			
Oats,	478 imp. bus.		80	1	8			
Rent of Land,			27	0	0			
Manure,			35	3	3			
Bass Matting,				13	4			
Clipping Horses,			1	5	0			
Bean and Pea Sticks,			2	15	0			
Horse,			24	0	0			
Ropes,				10	0			
Farriery,			6	10	6			
Threshing Barley,				4	0			
Pig Troughs,			1	15	0			
Pigs,			3	12	0	245	0	4
XI. MISCELLANEOUS.								
Printing, Stationery, Stamps, Account Books, News- papers, and Books for Patients,			124	19	8			
Rates, Taxes, and Tithes,			30	7	4			
Band for Patients,			14	1	6			
Carriage of Goods,			11	17	3			
Advertisements,			1	7	8			
Travelling Expenses,			2	13	9			
Tolls,			3	8	8			
Picnics,—Patients at Sea-side,			15	13	1			
Church Choir,			3	15	0			
Visiting Patients,			2	12	7			
Candidates for Assistant Surgeon,			6	0	0			
Sundries,			2	9	2	219	5	8
Carried forward,						10,166	12	0

RECEIPTS.		Amount	
		£.	s.
Brought forward,	.....	10,974	18
Summary of Weekly Cost per Head:—			
		s.	d.
Wages,	.....	1	10½
Provisions,—Servants,	..... 8d		
Patients,	..... 4s. 0½.		
	<u> </u>	4	8½
Necessaries,	.....		7¼
Surgery,	.....		2
Clothing,—Servants,	..... 2d.		
Patients,	..... 9¼d.		
	<u> </u>		11¼
Bedding and Furniture,	.....		8
Garden and Farm,	.....		2¾
Miscellaneous,	.....		2½
	<u> </u>		
		9	4¾
By Sales, &c.	.....		¾
	<u> </u>		
		9	4
	<u> </u>		
		£ 10,974	18

Note.— $93\frac{1}{4}$ Cornish Bushels of Wheat were ground at the Gaol, thus saving the County the sum of £3. 17s. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

CREDITS.

1868.		£. s d
January 1.	To Balance in Treasurer's hands,	158 14
	Quarterly Maintenance, due this day,	2,818 1
		£2,976 15

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,				10,166	12	0
Patients on Trial,				7	0	0
 TOTAL EXPENDITURE,				10,173	12	0
Transferred to Repairs Account,	310	0	0			
„ in aid of Furniture,	320	0	0			
„ to Building Account,	12	12	8			
				642	12	8
 Balance,				158	14	1
				£ 10,974	18	9

DEBITS.

COUNTY and SUBSCRIPTION ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS.			Amount	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.
January 1, 1868.				
To Balance in Treasurer's hands,	180		180	18
Received of the County Treasurer, in aid of Repairs, Furniture, Fittings, &c.	596		596	0
Annual Subscriptions,	34		34	0
Transfer from Maintenance Account, in aid of Repairs, &c.	310	0 0		
„ in aid of Furniture for Carew Buildings,	320	0 0	630	0
„ from Land Account,			2	4
Sales, — Old Windows,	1	8 6		
Timber,		15 0	2	3
Carried forward,	£ 1,445		1,445	5

* REPAIRS, FURNITURE, FITTINGS, &c.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
January 1, 1868.				£.	s.	d.
Gravel,	..	..	..	15	2	1
Cartage,	.....	.....	.....	43	18	9
Rags and Flooring,	.....	.....	.....	5	16	11
Baths and Benches,	.....	.....	.....	6	4	11
Troughs and Cisterns,	.....	.....	.....	7	12	7
Iron and Ironmongery,	.....	.....	.....	84	5	8
Furniture, Beds, Tables, Settees, Washstands, &c.	.....	.....	.....	121	2	7
Plumber,	.....	.....	.....	1	14	9
Glass,	.....	.....	.....	7	7	5
Timber,	.....	.....	.....	78	13	9
Oils, Paint, &c.	.....	.....	.....	57	18	2
Masons, Labour,	.....	.....	.....	37	4	11
Carpenters,	.....	.....	.....	20	9	3
Lead, Pipes, and Stop-cocks,	.....	.....	.....	12	0	10
Gas Fittings and Repairs,	.....	.....	.....	38	4	11
Sawyers,	.....	.....	.....	39	15	4
Clocks and Bells,	.....	.....	.....	8	15	3
Tools,	.....	.....	.....	10	3	1
Smith,	.....	.....	.....	35	0	0
Stoker,	.....	.....	.....	25	0	0
Castings,	.....	.....	.....	9	9	11
Fire Insurance,	.....	.....	.....	21	0	0
Tuning Pianos,	.....	.....	.....	2	2	0
Lime, Hair, and Sand,	.....	.....	.....	20	5	8
Cement and Plaster,	.....	.....	.....	10	6	0
Bricks,	.....	.....	.....	15	18	0
Laths,	.....	.....	.....	12	10	
Pictures, Frames, &c.	.....	.....	.....	6	15	3
New Windows,	.....	.....	.....	54	5	4
Doors,	.....	.....	.....	15	13	0
Drain Pipes,	.....	.....	.....	14	0	9
Poles,	.....	.....	.....	2	10	0
Gates and Paling Fences,	.....	.....	.....	37	10	0
Painting,	.....	.....	.....	47	1	9
Wheelbarrows,	.....	.....	.....	4	10	2
Paper Hangings,	.....	.....	.....	11	2	0
Plasterers,	.....	.....	.....	1	10	0
Carriages, Wagons, and Carts,	.....	.....	.....	26	10	3
Steam Engine Hire,	.....	.....	.....	13	4	10
Gas Meter,	.....	.....	.....	43	0	0
Turnery,	.....	.....	.....	16	6	
Travelling Expenses,	.....	.....	.....	3	8	8
Repairing Cooking Apparatus,	.....	.....	.....	1	0	0
Mantel Pieces,	.....	.....	.....	5	0	0
Hot Water Pipes,	.....	.....	.....	8	11	6
Grates,	.....	.....	.....	1	7	0
Carried forward,	.....	.....	.....	£1,034	2	7

[illegible]

BUILDING ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.				Amount.	
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.
To received of the County Treasurer,	900	0	0		
Ditto, ditto,	762	0	0		
	<hr/>			1,662	0
Transferred from Maintenance Account,				12	12
				<hr/>	<hr/>
				£ 1,674	12

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	1,034	2	7			
Foot Warmers,	1	10	0			
Mangel Fittings,	4	11	0			
Weighing Machine,	4	9	0			
Ropes,		4	6			
Grinding Stone,		18	0			
Powder and Fuse,	5	14	1			
Quarry, Carting Stone, &c.	22	7	6			
Lavatory Basins,	3	15	0			
Fire Bars,	2	14	0			
Horse hire,	6	0	0			
Ventilators,	1	10	0			
Floors, No. 1 Gallery,	18	18	5			
Bags,	1	8	0			
				1,108	2	1
Furniture for Private Patients in Carew Buildings,				320	0	0
				1,428	2	1
Balance,				17	3	10
				£ 1,445	5	11

BUILDING ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By Balance due to Treasurer,				336	7	8
Contractors,	800	0	0			
Architects,	157	13	8			
Lead Pipe,	3	8	3			
Plumber,		12	2			
Lamps,	6	14	0			
Cooking Apparatus, Baths, and Hot Water Supply,	118	10	8			
Boundary Walls,	124	3	1			
Window Blinds,	7	2	8			
Gas Fittings,	6	0	0			
Kitchen Fenders,	2	7	0			
Lightning Conductors,	1	0	8			
Coping,	26	14	9			
Quarry and Carting Stone,	15	16	6			
Paint,	7	4	4			
Granite,	55	17	3			
Ridge Tiles,	5	0	0			
				1,338	5	0
				£ 1,674	12	8

WATER SUPPLY ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.	Amount	
To Balance in Treasurer's hands,	£. 240	s. 1
Received of the County Treasurer,	500	0
	£ 740	1

LAND ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.	Amount	
To received of County Treasurer,	£. 800	s. 0
	£ 800	0

WATER SUPPLY ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By Excavations,	10	10	8 ✓			
Lead,	9	19	10 ✓			
Freight, Pipes,	9	15	5 ✓			
Yarn,	2	16	6 ✓			
Inspector,	6	0	0 ✓			
Fire Cocks, Valves, &c.	85	4	1 ✓			
Laying Pipes,	7	0	8 ✓			
Pipes,	129	9	5 ✓			
Reservoir,	21	11	3 ✓			
Culvert under Railway,	7	17	10 ✓			
Compensation, ~ <i>Sundries</i>	1	5	0 ✓			
Poles and Fence at Reservoir,	8	15	3 ✓			
Covering to Service Pipes,	10	15	2 ✓			
Act of Parliament, on account,	184	12	0 ✓			
Removal of Rubbish,	2	10	0 ✓			
				498	3	1
Balance,				241	18	9
				£ 740	1	10

LAND ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By Purchase and Conveyance of Land from Corporation of Bodmin,	719	16	0			
Balance, transferred to Repairs Account,	2	4	0			
				£ 800	0	0

BASSET BENEVOLENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	
To Balance in Treasurer's hands,	8	17	
Dividends on Mrs. Basset's Bequest,	3	0	
	£ 11	17	

Balance

OR GENERAL STATEMENT OF

ON ACCOUNT

CORNWALL COUNTY

Between the 1st of January

RECEIPTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	
1. To Cash at Bankers,	520	9	
2. Received from Private Patients,	1,191	9	
3. Pauper Patients,	8,994	4	
4. County Treasurer, for Criminal and Pauper Lunatics,	154	2	
5. Tavistock Union,	126	7	
6. Sales, &c.	54	18	
7. Conveyance Account,	26	17	
8. County Treasurer, Repairs,	596	0	
9. Voluntary Contributions,	34	0	
10. Transfer from Maintenance Account to Repairs Account, .. 310 0 0			
11. Ditto in aid of Furniture, 320 0 0			
	630	0	
Ditto from Land Account,	2	4	
12. Sales, &c.	2	3	
13. County Treasurer, (Building,)	1,662	0	
14. Transfer from Maintenance Account to Building Account,	12	12	
15. County Treasurer, Water Account,	500	0	
16. " Land Account,	800	0	
17. Dividend on Mrs. Basset's Bequest,	3	0	
	£ 15,310	9	

BASSET BENEVOLENT FUND.

PAYMENTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
By allowances to Patients on discharge,	1	10	0
Balance,	10	7	6
	£ 11	17	6

sheet,

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS,

IN THE

LUNATIC ASYLUM,

and the 31st of December, 1867.

PAYMENTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
By Officers' Salaries,	1,028	7	6
Attendants' Wages,	687	14	1
Nurses and Servants,	303	17	3
	2,019	18	10
Provisions,	5,061	19	11
Necessaries,	648	3	8
Surgery and Dispensary,	175	12	8
Clothing,	1,012	14	3
Bedding and Furniture,	725	17	8
Funerals,	57	19	0
Garden and Farm,	245	0	4
Miscellaneous,	219	5	8
Patients on Trial,	7	0	0
	226	5	8
Repairs, Furniture, &c.	1,428	2	1
Building Account,	1,338	5	0
Water Supply Account,	498	3	1
Land Account,	797	16	0
„ transferred to Repairs,	2	4	0
	800	0	0
Basset Benevolent Fund,	1	10	0
Transfer to Repairs Account,	310	0	0
„ in aid of Furniture,	320	0	0
„ to Building Account,	12	12	8
	642	12	8
	14,882	4	10
Balance in Treasurer's hands,	428	4	2
	£ 15,310	9	0

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

NAME.	SUB.			Received.	
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.
His Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall,	25	0	0	25	0
Carew, W. H. Pole, Esq.	2	0	0	2	0
Enys, John Samuel, Esq.	2	2	0		
Horndon, D. W. Esq.		10	0	1	0
Howell, Francis, Esq.		10	0		
Kendall, Nicholas, Esq. M. P.		10	0		
Lemon, Sir Charles, (the late)	5	0	0	5	0
Norway, Capt. R. N.		10	0		10
Peter, J. T. H. Esq.	2	2	0		
Rashleigh, William, Esq.	2	0	0		
Robartes, T. J. Agar, Esq. M. P.	2	0	0		
Somerset, Rev. G. H.		2	6		
Ward, John, Esq.	10	0			10
	£	34		0	

S. HICKS,

Steward and Clerk of the Asylum, and Clerk to the Visitors.

Examined and found correct.

D. W. HORNDON, }
C. M. E. COLLINS, } AUDITORS.

LIDDELL AND SON, PRINTERS, BODMIN.

With F. S. Hicks's Comments



1868.

FORTY - NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CORNWALL

LUNATIC ASYLUM,

ESTABLISHED AT BODMIN,

A. D. 1820.

PRESENTED TO THE MAGISTRATES IN QUARTER
SESSIONS,

On TUESDAY, January 5, 1869.

BODMIN :

PRINTED BY LIDDELL AND SON.

ATTACHED FOR THE YEAR 1881

1881

1881

THE YEAR 1881

COPYRIGHT

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

1881

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1868.

Committee of Visitors.

W. H. POLE CAREW, ESQ. CHAIRMAN.
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF MOUNT EDGCUMBE.
THE REV. C. M. EDWARD COLLINS.
D. W. HORNDON, ESQ.
CAPT. RETALLACK.
RICHARD FOSTER, ESQ.
CAPT. FORTESCUE.
CAPT. NORWAY, R. N.
JOHN ST. AUBYN, ESQ. M. P.
JOHN TREMAYNE, ESQ.
ROBERT GOULD LAKES, ESQ.
COL. SHADWELL M. GRYLLS.
COL. TREMAYNE.
THOMAS CHARLES AGAR ROBARTES, ESQ.
JOHN WARD, ESQ.

Chaplain.

THE REV. WILLIAM IAGO.

Medical Superintendent.

MR. ADAMS.

Assistant Surgeon.

MR. PATTINSON.

Matron.

MISS GARSTIN.

Assistant Matron.

MISS TRIST.

Steward and Clerk of the Asylum, and Clerk to the Visitors.

MR. S. HICKS.

Treasurers.

EAST CORNWALL BANK.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1968

President: [Name]

Vice President: [Name]

Secretary: [Name]

Treasurer: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

Member at Large: [Name]

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM.

REPORT OF THE VISITORS.

THE Committee of Visitors have again to report their great satisfaction with the conduct of the Officers and Attendants of the Asylum.

It is well and considerately managed in every department. In their recent Report, the Lunacy Commissioners speak in most laudatory terms both of the management and of the efforts that have been steadily made for some years past to improve the general aspect of the place, and of the satisfactory result in the condition of the Inmates. The Committee have much pleasure in thinking that, while this encomium is well deserved, there has been no unnecessary or avoidable expenditure to attain it. They would also, in noticing the terms in which the New Buildings for the Private Patients are spoken of, remind the Court that the whole of the interior fittings have been provided without a single farthing of cost to the County.

The average number of Patients in the past year have been 439.

The greatest number at one time 445.

The number on the books this day 439.

The average weekly cost per head has been 9s. 8½d.

The average charge 9s. 8¼d.

The weekly charge for the next quarter will be 9s. 4d.

It is frightful to imagine what would have been the condition of the establishment during the past year of unexampled drought, if no other than the original means of supplying water had existed. As it was, the supply was sufficient, but not much in excess.

Whilst the Committee accord to Mr. JENKIN, the Surveyor of Bridges for the Eastern Division, full credit for having discovered the spring, and devised the plans by which this vitally necessary

supply has been obtained, they think it right to put on record the inadequate calculations of cost on which they were advised to apply for the Act of Parliament.

The original estimate was £2,000. The law costs being estimated by MESSRS. SHILSON at £700., and the whole cost of construction, with all contingencies, including purchase of land, &c. at £1,300. The actual law costs were £918., which sum came within the amended estimate of MESSRS. SHILSON's Parliamentary Agents.

	£.	s.	d.
The actual expenditure in the construction of } the Works has been,	1,261	11	0
The Engineer's charges,	326	11	3
Arbitration, compensation for Land,	28	4	0
Compensation paid,	137	10	0
(besides yearly payments amounting to £15. 18s. 0d.)			
	£1,753	16	3

Fortunately the Lunacy Commissioners, by the advice of their Engineer, recommended an addition of £500. to the estimate, making £2,500. for which sum powers were obtained in the Act. It will be seen that even that sum has been exceeded by £172.

But if the whole work, as originally contemplated and included in the estimate, were still to be carried out, a further sum of £380. for the Reservoir if uncovered, £592. if covered, would have to be provided. It is not, however, the intention of the Committee, for the present, to ask for a further grant.

In their last Report the Committee asked for contributions towards enlarging the Chapel. This was liberally responded to by many magistrates, clergy, and others of the County, and a subscription of Fifty Guineas from the Duke of Cornwall has now completed the estimated cost for the erection of the Chapel; but it is hoped that some further contributions may flow in, that the Visitors may be enabled to complete the fittings of the New Aisle in a decent and appropriate manner.

The Committee desire also specially to commemorate the truly christian liberality evinced by the late DR. GEORGE SMITH, of Trevu, who being himself not a member of the Church of England, contributed £5. towards this object.

It is intended to commence the work in the coming spring.

Signed,

W. H. POLE CAREW, *Chairman,*

RICHARD FOSTER,
C. M. EDWARD COLLINS,
JOHN TREMAYNE,
JOHN ST. AUBYN,

ROBERT GOULD LAKES,
W. D. HORNDON,
JOHN WARD,
NEVIL NORWAY.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM,

BODMIN, 31st December, 1868.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

TO THE VISITING COMMITTEE.

MY LORD AND GENTLEMEN :

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
There remained, December 31, 1867,) in the Asylum, (inclusive of one man and one woman on trial,)	197	230	427
Have been admitted during 1868,	47	63	110
	244	293	537
Discharged,	19	34	53
Died,	22	23	45
Remaining,	203	236	439

Of whom 22 Males and 18 Females are Private Patients.

The total number of Patients under treatment during the year has been 537 : the lowest number resident at one time 425, the highest 445, and the average 439. The admissions during the past year have not been so numerous by 16 as those of the preceding year ; of those admitted, 42, nearly one half, were from the first deemed incurable, either from the long continuance of the Insanity, advanced age, or the existence of serious organic disease. In 56 cases some cause was assigned for the attack : of these, 22 were due to physical, and 36 to moral influences. In 13 cases hereditary predisposition to Insanity was stated to have existed, and 30 had suffered from previous attacks, several of whom had been under treatment in the Asylum.

The physical condition of the Patients admitted during the year has been very unsatisfactory : of the whole number, not more than ten were in really good bodily health, and many were in a very enfeebled condition : in two cases death took place within two days after admission, and in two others within eight days.

Twenty-two men and 23 women have died, 9 less than last year. Of the deaths 12 were attributed to Phthisis, and other affections of the Lungs; 5 to affections of the Heart: 16 to diseases of the Brain and Nervous Centres; 1 to Jaundice; 2 to Exhaustion from Maniacal excitement; and the remainder to various causes.

In 4 cases, where death was sudden, Inquests were held, but in no case did blame attach to any one.

Fifty-three Patients have been discharged, of whom 1 man and 2 women are still on trial; of those discharged, 16 men and 25 women were recovered, being nearly 40 per cent. on the admissions for the year, of the remainder all but 5, (2 men and 3 women,) were sufficiently relieved to return to their homes, although not discharged as recovered.

In the general treatment of the Patients every endeavour, as heretofore, has been made to promote the exercise of self-control among the violent and excitable, and to cheer and rouse the depressed. Although all are subject to the general discipline necessary in an establishment of this kind, the peculiarities of each case are recognized, and as far as possible the wants and wishes of the individuals themselves are studied and acceded to, whenever the indulgence in such will not be productive of positive harm; outbursts of violence and irritability are regarded as exacerbations of disease requiring medical treatment.

Mechanical restraint has been applied in none but surgical cases, except in the case of a woman to whom it was necessary to apply muffled gloves for twelve hours.

Seclusion has been found necessary in 41 instances, and had recourse to in the case of 10 men and 11 women; the total seclusion for the year has been 58 hours, an amount considerably less than was frequently required during a single week in former years, when the Asylum contained little more than half its present number of Patients. While strongly advocating the reduction of seclusion to the lowest possible point, and insisting on its never being had recourse to except by medical direction, I am yet of opinion that there are times when the temporary removal to the quiet of a single room of an angry and excited Patient is attended with the most beneficial results, and that carefully and judiciously employed seclusion must always be regarded as an important means of treatment.

About 123 men and 165 women have been regularly employed during the year, the men chiefly at out-door labour, the women in needle-work and other domestic duties. The workshops for the

men, which have been commenced since my last Report, will, I am confident, prove a most valuable addition to the Asylum, and enable many Patients to be employed at their accustomed trades, for whom hitherto it has been impossible to find any occupation at all. The various structural and other alterations in the wards, which you have sanctioned during the year, have been carefully carried out. In the Day-rooms and associated Dormitories of the oldest parts of the building occupied by female Pauper Patients, the alteration of the windows, which has been for several years in progress, is now completed, and wards which were formerly dark and depressing in the extreme, are thereby rendered light and cheerful, and the means for ventilation materially improved. The effect on the patients by these and other improvements is most gratifying. Where previously disorder and excitement were invariably met with, it is now comparatively speaking of rare occurrence, and amongst the most troublesome class of the Patients, this alteration for the better is very marked.

The experience of the past twelve months has fully shewn that the New Private Building is well adapted for the class of Patients for whom it was intended, and that by the complete separation of the Private Patients (which is now the case) the Patients themselves are spared many annoyances and discomforts which under former arrangements could not be avoided.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord and Gentlemen,

Your obedient humble Servant,

RICHARD ADAMS,

Medical Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE CHAPLAIN.

CORNWALL ASYLUM, BODMIN,

December 31st, 1868.

MR. CHAIRMAN, MY LORD, AND GENTLEMEN :

Since the date of my last Report, the Daily and other Religious Services in the Asylum, and its Chapel, have been continued as heretofore, the Sacrament of Holy Communion has been duly administered, the Choir have acquitted themselves efficiently, and all connected with the Asylum have rendered me their kind support.

The conduct of the Patients has been highly satisfactory, shewing that a large number of them are capable of joining earnestly in Divine Worship; while the self-control thereby induced has been found to act beneficially in many ways.

The chief difficulty has been with regard to Chapel accommodation. In consequence of the increased number of Patients, it has, for some time past, become necessary to restrict, instead of encourage, attendance at Divine Service; yet, notwithstanding, too much crowding has been experienced. This will now be remedied by the measures you have adopted for the enlargement of the Chapel. The efforts you have made to enlist sympathy, and the example of liberality you have set, (as the Chairman and other members of the Committee,) with regard to providing funds, have been responded to very handsomely by his Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall, and many residents in the County.

Thus, during the year, payments and promises of donations to the amount of £382. (unconditional,) or £427. (conditional,) have been received, and the work of extending the Chapel in a westerly direction can be undertaken, I am thankful to say, without delay. The Subscription List is appended, and the sum obtained appears the more encouraging when it is remembered that although, in the first instance, the Chapel was built and furnished free of expense to the County, the Donations collected towards those objects amounted to nearly £150. less than the sum raised on the present occasion. About £18. are now needed.

No disturbance has occurred during Divine Service. Patients taken with fits have been carefully and quietly removed.

The Patients continue to value the supply of newspapers and books.

The number of deaths during the year has been 45. The bodies of 11 were removed by their friends for interment; the other 34 were left for me to bury,—a number considerably less than last year.

As Chaplain, required to be in regular attendance for an early Daily Service, during the past six years I have experienced many inconveniences from there not having been a Chaplain's House provided, or one obtainable in proximity to the Asylum. After several changes of residence during the time named, I have at last entered upon the tenancy of one immediately opposite the Asylum Gate, the locality of which will, I trust, enable me to devote myself very closely to the duties of my office.

I have the honour to remain,

Mr. Chairman, my Lord, and Gentlemen,

Your very obedient Servant,

WILLIAM IAGO, B.A.

Chaplain.

To the Committee of Visitors,

Cornwall County Asylum.

CORNWALL ASYLUM CHAPEL ENLARGEMENT
FUND.



LIST OF DONATIONS.

	£.	s.	d.
His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, } (Duke of Cornwall,) }	52	10	0
*W. H. Pole Carew, Esq. (Chairman of } Visiting Committee,) }	25	0	0
†John Tremayne, Esq.	20	0	0
Honourable Mrs. Tremayne,	10	0	0
Right Honourable Earl of Mount Edgcumbe,	25	0	0
Honourable George Matthew Fortescue,	20	0	0
T. J. Agar Robartes, Esq.	20	0	0
Right Honourable Lord Vivian, (Lord } Lieutenant,) }	10	0	0
John Francis Basset, Esq.	10	0	0
C. H. Hawkins, Esq.	10	0	0
Right Honourable Earl St. Germans,	5	0	0
Sir C. B. Graves Sawle, Bart.	5	0	0
Sir John S. Trelawny, Bart. M. P.	5	0	0
Honourable Mrs. Gilbert,	5	0	0
Hon. E. F. Leveson Gower, M. P.	5	0	0
John St. Aubyn, Esq. M. P.	5	0	0
C. D. Bevan, Esq.	5	0	0
Deeble Boger, Esq.	5	0	0
Thomas Simon Bolitho, Esq.	5	0	0
C. G. Prideaux Brune, Esq.	5	0	0
J. F. Buller, Esq.	5	0	0
Edward Coode, Esq. (High Sheriff,)	5	0	0
Rev. John Daubuz,	5	0	0
J. S. Enys, Esq.	5	0	0
Richard Foster, Esq.	5	0	0

Carried forward, £277 10 0

* A further sum of £25., if needed.

† Ditto £20., ditto.

	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	277	10	0
Col. Grylls,	5	0	0
David William J. Horndon, Esq.	5	0	0
Capt. Norway, R. N.	5	0	0
J. T. H. Peter, Esq.	5	0	0
Rev. Thomas Phillpotts,	5	0	0
Francis Rodd, Esq.	5	0	0
John Jope Rogers, Esq.	5	0	0
(The late) George Smith, Esq. L. L. D.	5	0	0
Richard Spry, Esq.	5	0	0
Col. Tremayne,	5	0	0
John Ward, Esq.	5	0	0
F. M. Williams, Esq. M. P.	5	0	0
E. W. Brydges Willyams, Esq. M. P.	5	0	0
Rev. Thomas Amory,	2	2	0
Rev. C. M. Edward Collins,	2	2	0
Philip Melvill, Esq.	2	2	0
Rev. Vernon Page,	2	2	0
H. M. Havey, Esq.	2	2	0
Rev. R. F. Wise,	2	2	0
James Wyld, Esq. D. C. L.	2	2	0
Mrs. Buller, (Morval,)	2	0	0
A Lady, (by W. H. Pole Carew, Esq.)	2	0	0
Thomas Coode, Esq.	2	0	0
Rev. James Glencross,	2	0	0
J. Trevenen, Esq.	2	0	0
James Fell, Esq.	1	1	0
Rev. George Hext,	1	1	0
Jacob Olver, Esq.	1	1	0
G. P. Parkyn, Esq. (Mayor of Bodmin,) ..	1	1	0
Rev. W. Thomas,	1	1	0
A. R. Boucher, Esq.	1	0	0
Col. Carlyon,	1	0	0
Arthur Coode, Esq.	1	0	0
Mr. T. Martyn, (Wadebridge,)	1	0	0
Capt. Morshead,	1	0	0
Rev. W. Rogers,	1	0	0
Mrs. Stephens, (Trewornan,)	1	0	0
Rev. S. J. Trist,	1	0	0
Rev. J. R. Whyte,	1	0	0
Mrs. Andrew, (St. Day,)		10	0
Rev. G. W. Manning,		5	0
B. F. B. R.		2	6
Total,	£382	6	6

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM,

3d October, 1868.

YESTERDAY and to-day we have visited every part of this Asylum, and seen all the Patients. Those of the Private Class are now in the New Buildings assigned to them, of which, and the provision made, or in progress therein, for the comfort of the inmates, it would be difficult indeed to speak too highly. The accommodation is of the most complete kind, and nothing has been spared to make it suitable to Patients of the better and more educated class. We are not acquainted with any that would compare with it, supplied at such low rates of payment. In the main Building also we observed with pleasure that the effort to improve them, and make more satisfactory the condition of the Pauper Inmates, is steadily pursued; it is manifest everywhere in the increased cheerfulness, and comfortable domestic character, of all the female wards, as well as in the improved habits of their inhabitants; and to the several wards and corridors of the male division the same amendments are now to be applied.

Since the Asylum was visited on the 22nd and 23rd of May in last year, the admissions have been 162, the discharges have been 72, and the deaths 56; the proportions of male and female being, under the first head, 77 and 85; under the second, 29 and 43; and under the third, 27 and 29; and the number of Private and Pauper Patients being, under the first, 22 and 140; under the second, 9 and 63; and under the third, 6 and 50. Of those discharged, all of the Private Class but 3, and all of the Paupers but 9, had recovered. All the deaths, (as to which it is satisfactory to find that the higher rate noticed at the last visit does not continue,) were from ordinary causes, the principal being epilepsy, various forms of brain disease, phthisis, diarrhoea, and heart disease: in one of the cases,—of suffocation during an epileptic fit,—an inquest having been held, and a verdict to that effect returned. The health

generally is at present good. Eight of the Private Patients, and thirty-three of the Pauper Patients are entered as under medical treatment, but there are not half a dozen among them seriously ill. We saw four men and six women in bed, as we went over the Building.

The number of Patients in the Asylum to-day are altogether 442, the Pauper being 403, and the Private Patients 39; and the proportion of sexes, in the former, being 186 males, and 217 females, and in the latter, 22 males, and 17 females. Besides these, there are two of each sex absent on trial. The great majority of the men were in their airing-court, or large pleasure ground, for such it deserves to be called, several of them bowling, or otherwise amusing themselves; the women were in their wards, for the most part, even those whose cases were the least favourable, employed in some way, and all were free from excitement. The clothing is good in both divisions, and we saw every indication, in both, of proper watchfulness and care as to the personal appearance of the Patients of all classes, on the part of the Attendants and Nurses. The Chaplain, whose zeal in contributing to the welfare of them all, has been noticed often in these entries, continues to make ample provision, throughout every part of the Buildings, of suitable reading of various kinds. All the several wards were fairly supplied with well chosen books and periodicals. We have much pleasure in being able to add, that, the necessary funds for partial enlargement of the Chapel having been obtained, space for 80 additional seats will be added to that Building in the spring.

In regard to the regular employment of the Patients, there is as yet no increase to be reported; the numbers so occupied being, of women 167, and of the men 123; but it may be expected that the latter number will be somewhat increased upon the completion of the new workshops which are now in progress, and of which the carpenters' and tailors' and the new mattress room, will be finished before Christmas. Of other matters taken in hand since the visit sixteen months ago, we notice with satisfaction the painting of many wards and galleries, the removal of more than forty of the old iron windows, introduction of new furniture of a domestic kind, and replacement by new baths and closets of some of the old and inconvenient ones. In connection with the latter subject we have to add that such arrangement of the bathings will in future be made as to admit of water being changed for at least every two Patients bathed; and an instruction to this effect will at once be suspended in the bath-rooms.

As to the out-door walks and recreation generally, the arrangements appear to be unaltered. About 120 from each division are taken from time to time beyond the grounds, and from 150 to 200

of both sexes are about the limit of attendants at such in-door parties as are given; these alternating readings with music and dancing; but at the summer fête, as many as 320 were able to take part. We found upon enquiry at the Buildings appropriated to the Private Patients, that proper provision is also duly made for the recreation and employment, as far as practicable, of the patients of this class. There is an excellent Billiard Room, and an abundant supply of books and papers.

Of other points of statistory enquiry, we have only further to state, that since the last visit three males and two females have had restraint applied to them for surgical reasons; and that, in the same interval, seventeen men and twelve women have been secluded; the occasions of such seclusions being altogether 39, and the total duration of all the instances only sixty-five hours.

It is matter of much satisfaction to us to have to state in conclusion, that Mr. Adams, who superintends and directs this Asylum with so much ability and success, has now the advantage of an Assistant Medical Officer, appointed since the last visit; and that an Assistant Matron has also lately been appointed, who is qualified to discharge the additional duty of Lady-Companion to the Female Private Patients.

JOHN FORSTER,	}	Commissioners in Lunacy.
JAMES WILKES,		

TABLE: shewing the causes of the Deaths, and Forms of Insanity, under which the Deceased laboured, &c.

No.	Age.	Sex.	Cause of Death.	Time of Residence in the Asylum.			Form of Insanity.
				Yrs.	Mo.	Days	
1	62	F	Diarrhœa, .....	.....	.....	8	Dementia.
2	52	F	Maniacal exhaustion with Bronchitis, .....	.....	.....	7	Mania.
3	39	M	Bronchitis,	6	6	.....	Mania.
4	67	F	Senile decay,	3	.....	.....	Dementia.
5	42	F	Apoplexy,	25	.....	.....	Dementia.
6	73	F	Continued Fever,	8	6	.....	Melancholia.
7	33	F	Disease of Heart,	2	.....	.....	Dementia cum Epilepsiâ.
8	86	F	Senile decay,	9	6	.....	Mania.
9	66	M	Bronchitis, .....	.....	5	.....	Melancholia.
10	62	F	Disease of Brain, .....	.....	4	.....	Dementia.
11	20	M	Phthisis, .....	.....	.....	20	Mania.
12	31	M	Phthisis,	6	.....	.....	Dementia.
13	31	F	Phthisis,	2	2	.....	Mania.
14	55	M	Disease of Brain, ..	5	2	.....	Mania cum Epilepsiâ.
15	51	M	General Paralysis, .....	.....	1	14	Dementia with General Paralysis.
16	68	F	Disease of Heart with Diarrhœa, .....	.....	2	.....	Mania.
17	40	F	Disease of Brain, .....	.....	10	.....	Dementia.
18	46	M	General Paralysis,	5	7	.....	Mania with general Paralysis.
19	38	M	General Paralysis,	2	10	.....	Mania with general Paralysis.
20	30	M	Phthisis,	6	9	.....	.....
21	30	F	Phthisis,	11	2	.....	Mania.
22	73	M	Disease of Heart,	1	4	.....	Mania.
23	38	M	Disease of Brain,	2	5	.....	Dementia.
24	45	M	Disease of Brain, .....	.....	7	.....	Mania with general Paralysis.
25	29	M	Exhaustion from Melancholia,	1	3	.....	Melancholia.
26	52	F	Disease of Heart, .....	.....	.....	5	Mania.
27	57	F	Diarrhœa, ..	3	7	.....	Mania.
28	76	F	Jaundice,	20	6	.....	Mania cum Epilepsiâ.
29	35	F	Suffocation from Epilepsy,	5	6	.....	Mania.
30	46	M	Phthisis,	4	4	.....	Mania.
31	47	M	Disease of Brain,	1	.....	.....	Dementia.
32	71	M	Senile decay,	1	5	.....	Mania.
33	43	F	Lumbar Abscess,	10	3	.....	Mania.
34	60	M	Epilepsy,	1	.....	.....	Dementia cum Epilepsiâ.
35	78	F	Disease of Heart, .....	.....	.....	.....	Mania.
36	48	M	Rupture of Blood Vessel,	5	.....	.....	Dementia cum Epilepsiâ.
37	62	F	Bronchitis,	1	4	.....	Mania.
38	45	M	Exhaustion from Mania, .....	.....	.....	.....	Acute Mania.
39	43	M	Organic Disease of Brain,	1	8	.....	Mania with general Paralysis.
40	54	F	Epilepsy,	10	4	.....	Mania cum Epilepsiâ.
41	68	F	Disease of Heart and Lungs, ..	6	2	.....	Intermittent Melancholia.
42	46	F	Serous Apoplexy,	1	7	.....	Mania.
43	48	M	General Paralysis,	3	6	.....	Dementia.
44	60	M	Apoplexy, .....	.....	2	5	Dementia.
45	71	F	Bronchitis,	1	8	.....	Mania.

TABLE I.

Corrected for 1868,

Shewing the Ages of 2,257 Patients, admitted during Twenty-eight Years, (1841-68 inclusive.)

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS,—INCLUDING RE-ADMISSIONS.																TOTAL.		
	Under 20 yrs.		Under 30 yrs.		Under 40 yrs.		Under 50 yrs.		Under 60 yrs.		Under 70 yrs.		Under 80 yrs.		Under 90 yrs.				
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1841	2		6	1	4	6	2	3	4	1		4	1				19	15	34
1842		1	5	1	6	1	10	3	1	2	4	2	2				28	10	38
1843	2	3	4	4	8	10	5	6	4	3	1	2	1				25	28	53
1844	2	1	13	3	7	6	5	9	5	4		2	2				34	25	59
1845		1	4	7	7	6	11	6	1	8	4	3	1				28	31	59
1846	1	2	5	8	7	6	5	6	6	5	2	4	1	2		2	27	35	62
1847	2	2	6	4	2	10	10	9	6	5	3	5		2		1	29	38	67
1848	5	2	5	7	6	10	8	4	7	4	4	2					35	29	64
1849	1	1	9	7	10	9	10	6	5	5	2	5					37	33	70
1850	1	3	10	8	12	7	6	8	6	7	2	4	1	2		1	38	40	78
1851	1	2	9	4	11	11	6	6	5	7	2	6		2	1	1	35	39	74
1852	3	2	13	9	6	7	13	12	4	12	1	5		3			40	50	90
1853	2	1	14	4	11	11	7	10	3	10	5	3		1			42	40	82
1854	3	2	8	10	12	9	10	6	6	11	6	7	2	4			47	49	96
1855	1		5	11	8	9	10	9	9	4	7	3	1	2			41	38	79
1856	3		4	10	11	13	7	6	6	4	2	3	1	1	1		35	37	72
1857		2	12	6	14	8	14	12	4	8	5	8	1	1			50	45	95
1858		2	10	12	12	15	6	12	4	10	5	3	2				39	54	93
1859		6	13	7	6	11	7	7	8	6	1	7	2				37	44	81
1860	2	1	7	7	13	7	10	14	7	5	2	6	1	1		1	42	42	84
1861	3	3	14	13	8	9	10	9	8	5	9	3	2	4			54	46	100
1862	3	3	21	11	12	12	8	7	2	12	5	7	1				52	52	104
1863	1	3	11	8	8	8	11	9	13	3	3	3	4	2		1	51	37	88
1864	6	1	7	14	8	12	12	10	5	5	5	1	4	4		2	47	49	96
1865	3		17	12	11	14	10	8	11	9	5	7	2	2			59	52	111
1866	2	1	11	10	11	12	9	10	6	8	6	3	2	3			47	47	94
1867	3	4	10	15	15	14	11	11	9	7	4	15	4	2			56	68	124
1868	3	4	13	13	9	11	7	16	8	8	5	6		4	2	1	47	63	110
Total,...	108		492		519		474		441		229		80		14		2,257		

TABLE II.

Corrected for the Year 1868,

showing the duration of Insanity previous to the admission of
the 2,256 Cases.

Year.	Under 6 mo.		Under 12 mo.		Under 2 yrs.		2 yrs. & upwards		5 yrs. & upwards		TOTAL.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1841	11	8	1	2	2	1	5	1		3	19	15	34
1842	17	2	1	3	1	1	2	4	7		28	10	38
1843	17	14	3	5	3		1	4	1	5	25	28	53
1844	17	13	1	3	1		5	5	10	4	34	25	59
1845	11	18	1	3	3	2	3	2	10	6	28	31	59
1846	12	18	3	3	2	2	4	8	6	4	27	35	62
1847	19	15	2	6	2	3	2	3	6	9	31	36	67
1848	12	18	8	2	2	1	3	1	10	7	35	29	64
1849	12	14	6	5	3	6	3	1	12	8	36	34	70
1850	16	13	6	5	4	6	4	8	8	8	38	40	78
1851	14	22	2		8	5	4	1	7	11	35	39	74
1852	19	29	3	5	6	5	9	7	3	4	40	50	90
1853	27	20	1	1	2	7	6	7	6	5	42	40	82
1854	32	35	10	7	3	3	1	2	1	2	47	49	96
1855	34	25	3	5		4	3		1	4	41	38	79
1856	27	32	1		2	1	1	2	4	2	35	37	72
1857	36	33	4	5		2	2	2	8	3	50	45	95
1858	20	30	5	12	4	5	2	3	7	5	38	55	93
1859	24	34	3	6	2	2	2	1	6	1	37	44	81
1860	20	29	10	4	2	4	3	3	7	2	42	42	84
1861	33	28	10	7	4	5	2	2	5	4	54	46	100
1862	30	35	2	4	6	5	6	5	8	3	52	52	104
1863	34	26	1	2	4	1	4	3	8	5	51	37	88
1864	33	31	2	3	5	6	3	5	3	4	47	49	96
1865	37	37	6	4	5	4	3	4	8	3	59	52	111
1866	36	37	3	2	1	1	5	2	2	4	47	46*	93
1867	39	44	9	5	2	3	1	10	5	6	56	68	124
1868	34	41	4	2	4	12	3	4	2	4	47	63	110
Total,	1,375		222		180		192		287		2,256		

* One Female not Insane.

TABLE III.

Corrected for the Year 1868,

Shewing the numbers admitted, discharged, and dead, during the
last Twenty-eight Years.

YEAR.	ADMITTED.		RECOVERED.		RELIEVED.		UNRELIEVED.		DIED.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1841	19	15	15	8	2	2		1	8	4
1842	28	10	8	9	7	2	3		10	2
1843	25	28	9	7	2	6	1	1	7	5
1844	34	25	15	10	2	2			7	3
1845	28	31	11	16	3	2	3	2	14	13
1846	27	35	7	21	1	1		3	19	9
1847	30	37	17	14	1	7	1		10	13
1848	35	29	7	12	5	1	2		9	13
1849	36	34	16	6	4	4			18	12
1850	38	40	10	12	2	2			5	15
1851	35	39	5	34	6	1			7	20
1852	40	50	16	18	1	2		1	15	18
1853	42	40	27	27	4	2	6	3	16	18
1854	47	49	16	18	7	4	3		19	23
1855	41	38	11	15	12	6	3	2	14	13
1856	35	37	8	18	1	4	3	2	24	12
1857	50	45	15	18	4	4	1		16	7
1858	39	54	18	19	6	3	4		8	18
1859	37	44	9	18	4	5	1	3	12	11
1860	42	42	12	10	10	4	3	1	17	15
1861	54	46	9	19	8	9	1	1	24	12
1862	52	52	11	21	8	3	1	2	24	10
1863	51	37	17	22	5	5	7	2	17	14
1864	47	49	19	14	1	5			23	13
1865	59	52	21	19	2	4	1	3	20	20
1866	47	47	13	21	5	7	3	3	27	14
1867	56	68	15	22	4	3	3	2	29	24
1868	47	63	15	25	1	4	2	3	22	23
	1,121	1,136	372	473	118	104	52	35	441	374
Total,	2,257		845		222		87		815	

TABLE IV.

Shewing the Social Position of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Married,	19	28
Single,	24	27
Widowed,	4	8
	47	63 — 110

TABLE V.

Shewing the Physical Condition of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Much reduced,	17	32
In moderate bodily health,	24	27
In good bodily health,	6	4
	47	63 — 110

TABLE VI.

Shewing the Education of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Of fair Education,	2	8
Can read and write,	27	22
Can read,	6	23
Can neither read nor write,	9	6
Unknown,	3	4
	47	63 — 110

TABLE VII.

Shewing the Form of Insanity of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Mania,	12	37
Mania with general Paralysis,	1	
Mania with Epilepsy,	1	3
Dementia,	20	14
Dementia with general Paralysis, ..	4	
Dementia with Epilepsy,	1	1
Melancholia,	6	8
Mania e potû,	2	
	47	63 — 110

TABLE VIII.

Shewing the Occupation of those admitted.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
No occupation,	7	No occupation,	20
Clerk,	2	Housewife,	27
Farmer,	1	Domestic Servant,	12
Miner,	5	Employed at Mine,	1
Labourer,	15	Labourer,	1
Sailor,	1	Housekeeper,	2
Carpenter,	2		
Fisherman,	2		
Painter,	2		
Gaol Warder,	1		
Shoemaker,	3		
Mason,	2		
Pilot,	1		
Gardener,	1		
Schoolmaster,	1		
Butcher,	1		
	<hr/> 47 <hr/>		<hr/> 63 <hr/>

TABLE IX.

Shewing the causes of Insanity of those admitted.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Unknown,	24	Unknown,	30
Religious excitement,	3	Grief at death of Relatives,	5
Intemperance,	6	Disappointment in love,	2
Epilepsy,	2	Domestic anxieties,	9
Organic disease of Brain,	3	Puerperal state,	4
Anxiety,	2	Religious excitement,	3
Pecuniary anxiety,	2	Jealousy,	1
Injury to Head,	2	Fright,	2
Sunstroke,	1	Epilepsy,	4
Fright,	2	Pecuniary anxiety,	2
	<hr/> 47 <hr/>	Over excitement,	1
			<hr/> 63 <hr/>

TABLE X.

Shewing the Duration of Treatment of those discharged.

	M.	F.
Under Three Months,	1	7
Under Six Months,	7	7
Under Nine Months,	3	5
Under Twelve Months,	4	7
Under Eighteen Months,	2	4
Under Two Years,		1
Above Two Years,	1	1
	<hr/>	
	18	32 — 50

TABLE XI.

Shewing the Form of Insanity of those discharged.

	M.	F.
Mania,	9	25
Dementia,	1	2
Melancholia,	6	3
Mania e potû,	1	
Dementia cum Epilepsiâ,		1
Mania cum Epilepsiâ,	1	
Puerperal Mania,		1
	<hr/>	
	18	32 — 50

THE ANNUAL ACCOUNT OF THE

For the Year ended

(Pursuant to 16th

RECEIPTS.			Amount	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.
January 1, 1869.				
To Balance,			158	14
Received for MAINTENANCE OF PRIVATE PATIENTS.				
Patients, at 1 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	189	0 0		
Ditto, at 1 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i>	377	4 6		
Ditto, at 16 <i>s.</i>	199	19 6		
Ditto, at 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	526	10 6		
Ditto, at 11 <i>s.</i>	29	2 6		
Ditto, at 10 <i>s.</i>	192	0 1		
			1,513	17
Received for MAINTENANCE OF PAUPER PATIENTS.				
<i>From Unions in Cornwall.</i>				
St. Austell,	1,232	3 7		
Bodmin,	752	16 0		
Camelford,	231	1 2		
St. Columb,	363	11 6		
Falmouth,	571	16 1		
St. Germans,	715	9 1		
Helston,	1,082	2 11		
Launceston,	442	9 3		
Liskeard,	886	3 4		
Penzance,	1,127	9 0		
Redruth,	991	1 7		
Stratton,	220	4 10		
Truro,	1,200	9 1		
			9,816	17
<i>From County Treasurer.</i>				
For Criminal and Pauper Lunatics,			96	1
<i>From other Counties.</i>				
Tavistock Union,			81	18
Carried forward,	£		11,667	8

CORNWALL LUNATIC ASYLUM,

the 31st December, 1868,

(4th Vict. cap. 97, s. 58.)

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
January 1st, 1869.						
ESTABLISHMENT.						
Salaries and Wages.						
I. OFFICERS.						
Medical Superintendent,	450	0	0			
Assistant Medical Officer,	80	0	0			
Steward and Clerk of the Asylum,	250	0	0			
Clerk to the Visitors,	25	0	0			
Chaplain,	200	0	0			
Matron,	80	0	0			
Assistant Matron,	24	10	0			
				1,109	10	0
II. ATTENDANTS, &c.						
Storekeeper,	70	0	0			
Attendants,	621	1	9			
Night Watch,	32	10	0			
Porter,	22	0	0			
				745	11	9
III. NURSES AND SERVANTS.						
Nurses,	237	13	7			
Night Watch,	15	10	0			
Kitchen Maids,	11	3	10			
Laundry Maids,	38	10	0			
				302	17	5
Aggregate number of Days of Residence:—						
of Patients, 160,062						
of Servants, 21,819						
Average daily number of Patients, 439						
IV. PROVISIONS.						
Beer, (exclusively Patients,) 7,297 $\frac{1}{2}$ gallons,	364	17	6			
Wheat, 1,110 quarts,	18	10	0			
Flour, 307 $\frac{1}{2}$ sacks,	842	12	0			
Wheat, 1,804 imp. bus.	710	18	11			
Bread,	41	4	1			
Barley, 279 imp. bus.	65	2	0			
Beef, 61,927 lbs.	1,441	1	5			
Mutton, 25,864 lbs.	618	14	3			
Pork, 4,454 lbs.	129	2	4			
Lamb and Veal, 508 lbs.	13	12	5			
Milk, 7,137 gallons,	143	16	1			
Carried forward,	£4,389	11	0	2,157	19	2

* Not boarded in the Establishment.

† Boarded and lodged.

‡ Neither boarded nor lodged.

RECEIPTS.			Amount.	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.
Brought forward,			11,667	8
From Sale of Grass,	5	3 0		
Turnips,		10 0		
Barley,	14	17 0		
Pigs,	6	13 0		
Horse,	4	0 0		
Rags,	2	11 1		
Tolls repaid,		6 0	34	0
From Conveyance of Patients,			32	7
Carried forward,			11,733	15

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
			£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			4,389 11 0	2,157	19	2
Butter,	5,844 lbs.		325 5 3			
" (Salt,)	1,622 lbs.		71 19 5			
Cocoa,	5,916 lbs.		124 2 4			
Treacle,	5,882 lbs.		46 12 3			
Oatmeal,	5,600 lbs.		62 19 9			
Sugar, (Moist,)	3,171 lbs.		55 8 0			
" (Loaf,)	187 lbs.		4 8 6			
Tea,	933 lbs.		112 17 5			
Sago,	1,036 lbs.		10 19 4			
Rice,	1,680 lbs.		13 6 6			
Tapioca,	105 lbs.		2 3 9			
Salt,	10,976 lbs.		9 6 9			
Pepper,	85 lbs.		2 6 10			
Vinegar,	45 gallons,		4 10 0			
Carraway Seeds,	894 lbs.		20 1 4			
Mustard,	103 lbs.		5 11 0			
Tobacco, (Smoking,)	226 lbs.		37 12 11			
" (Roll,)	79 lbs.		16 5 8			
Snuff,	142 lbs.		20 15 1			
Potatoes,	26 tons,		169 17 4			
Pease,	28½ bushels,		13 12 0			
Arrow Root,	231 lbs.		6 3 9			
Biscuits,	241 lbs.		6 4 6			
Eggs,	430 doz.		16 14 2			
Coffee,	44 lbs.		3 3 8			
Currants,	539 "		8 19 4			
Raisins,	112 lbs.		2 1 8			
Cheese,	121 lbs.		6 1 1			
Candied Lemon,			14 0			
Geese,	103 lbs.		4 5 10			
Saffron,			1 10 10			
Saltpetre,			3 0			
Grinding Corn,			18 14 0			
Lard,	10 lbs.		6 8			
Bran,	36¼ cwt.		10 5 10			
Oranges, Lemons, &c.			4 0 10			
Fish,			16 0			
Corn Flour,	107 lbs.		3 15 0			
Spices,			5 6			
Essence of Coffee,			4 0			
Pickles,			2 0			
Cooks,			42 0 0			
Baker,			32 10 0			
Pork, 6,378 lbs.	Cabbages, 34,000	} Produce.		5,688	14	1
Potatoes, 340 bus.	Brocoli, 3,000					
Turnips, 2 tons,	Parsnips, 2 tons.					
Carrots, 2 tons,	Hay, 4 tons.					
Onions, 2 tons,						
Carried forward,				7,846	13	3

RECEIPTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	11,733	15	
Carried forward,	£ 11,733	15	

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
			£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,				7,846	13	3
Expended in Food for Patients,	£4,849.	5s. 10d.				
Ditto, Attendants and Servants,	£839.	8s. 3d.				
V. NECESSARIES.						
Candles,	501	lbs.	11 11 2			
Coals,	411	tons,	374 5 1			
Coke,	61 $\frac{3}{4}$	tons,	61 6 9			
Soap,	6,950	lbs.	94 14 1			
Soda,	3,582	lbs.	12 1 2			
Starch,	364	lbs.	5 17 9			
Blue,	88	lbs.	4 18 10			
Black Lead,	154	lbs.	3 14 4			
Blacking,	196	lbs.	2 17 2			
Soft Soap,	290	lbs.	5 9 0			
Matches,			1 6 8			
Gas,			155 16 8			
Whiting,			2 7			
Oxalic Acid, &c.			9 7			
Bird Seed,			3 0 5			
Scouring Bricks and Sand,			1 7 0			
Kitchen Paper,			5 16 0			
Composites,	10	lbs.	10 5			
Gum and Glue,			9 0			
Night Lights and Oil,			9 2			
Brunswick Black,			6 4			
Pipes,			9 4			
Camphor,			8 9			
Charcoal,			3 6			
				747	10	9
VI. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.						
Drugs and Leeches,			83 17 11			
Surgical Instruments,			1 10 11			
Wine and Spirit,			126 18 10			
Extra Medical Attendance,			3 13 6			
				216	1	2
VII. CLOTHING.						
Print,	1,132	yds.	30 5 2			
Calico,	2,633	yds.	67 0 1			
Thread, Cotton, Pins, Needles, Tapes, Thimbles, } Buttons, &c. }			34 11 6			
Worsted,			42 0 0			
Hats, Caps, and Bonnets,			25 7 10			
Leather and Shoes,			125 7 8			
Serge,	591	yds.	36 19 5			
Fustian,	360	yds.	45 16 4			
Tailors,			66 13 0			
Sempstress,			20 0 0			
Carried forward,			£494 1 0	8,810	5	2

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	
	£.	s.
Brought forward,	11,733	15
Carried forward,	11,733	15

PAYMENTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,		494	1	0	8,810	5	2
Liveries,		111	13	11			
Shoemakers,		58	16	4			
Grinding Scissors, &c.		1	4	6			
Linsey,	477 yds.	25	18	7			
Tweed,	64 yds.	11	9	9			
Shawls,		14	2	3			
Duck,	135½ yds.	4	10	10			
Shirting,	379½ yds.	23	10	1			
Winsey,	736 yds.	38	15	0			
Check,	556 yds.	31	7	5			
Wadding,		3	19	9			
Muslin,			8	0			
Swandown,		1	8	6			
Army Cloth,	72½ yds.	20	1	4			
Lining,	127 yds.	3	17	8			
Drabbet,	209 yds.	14	7	9			
Blue Linen,	248 yds.	16	4	0			
Corduroy,	78½ yds.	9	17	3			
Jaconet,	104 yds.	1	17	0			
Irish,	12 yds.		11	6			
Nankeen,	88½ yds.	4	11	3			
Sewing Machine repaired,			8	6			
Linen,	65 yds.	4	6	5	897	8	7
VIII. BEDDING AND FURNITURE.							
Counterpanes,		82	1	2			
Blankets,		140	5	1			
Tick,	471½ yds.	24	19	6			
Hessian,	2,625 yds.	114	6	7			
Sheeting,	1,627¼ yds.	169	19	9			
Earthenware,		43	17	11			
Brooms and Brushes,		23	8	9			
Tin and Ironmongery,		39	8	1			
Knives and Forks,		3	14	9			
Straw,		89	4	3			
Carpeting,	192 yds.	19	14	9			
Mats and Matting,		18	16	1			
Combs and Brushes,		9	1	10			
Waterproof Sheeting,		16	4	3			
Baskets and Flaskets,		5	12	8			
Feathers,		16	2	3			
Marking Ink,		2	8	0			
Pails and Tubs,		4	2	6			
Bind, Webbing, &c.		7	9	5			
Towelling,	565½ yds.	15	14	6			
Table Linen,	157½ yds.	15	19	2			
American Cloth,		1	6	0			
Shroud Calico,	336½ yds.	9	3	11			
Carried forward,		£873	1	2	9,707	13	9

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	
	£.	s.
Brought forward,	11,733	15
Carried forward,	£ 11,733	15

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	873	1	2	9,707	13	9
Spectacles,		11	9			
Moreen,		3	8			
Needles, Pins, Thread, &c.	13	4	2			
Sponges,		8	0			
Floor Canvas,	2	1	8			
Gutta Percha Chambers,	6	15	6			
Tarletan,		9	6			
				896	15	5
IX. FUNERAL EXPENSES.						
Funerals,				44	4	0
X. GARDEN AND FARM.						
Plants and Seeds,	25	0	8			
Saddlery,	27	8	4			
Reed and Straw,	23	15	5			
Oats, 516 imp. bus.	89	8	0			
Rent of Land,	28	15	0			
Manure,	42	14	9			
Clipping Horses,	1	5	0			
Bean and Pea Sticks,	1	4	8			
Horse,	28	0	0			
Ropes,		16	6			
Farriery,	1	18	8			
Hay, 32½ cwt.	7	12	10			
Linseed,		9	3			
Shovels, Spades, &c.		6	6			
Carrots,	2	9	2			
				281	4	9
XI. MISCELLANEOUS.						
Printing, Stationery, Stamps, Account Books, News- papers, and Books for Patients,	136	12	4			
Rates, Taxes, and Tithes,	30	7	9			
Band for Patients,	15	8	6			
Picnics, Sea-side, &c.	20	9	10			
Church Choir,	4	10	0			
Carriage of Goods,	20	17	8			
Advertisements,	2	10	6			
Travelling Expenses,	2	2	0			
Tolls,	7	0	3			
Visiting Patients,		9	0			
Sheepskin,		7	0			
Extras, — Assistant Medical Officer and Assistant Matron,	4	15	10			
Killing Vermin,	1	2	0			
Escape of Patients,	2	18	8			
Telegrams,		9	0			
Posting Bills,		10	6			
Carried forward,				£250	10	10
				10,929	17	11

PAYMENTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	...	250	10	10	10,929	17	11
Examination of Patient by Interpreter,	.....	1	16	6			
Stones for Roads,	.....	3	6	0			
		<hr/>			255	13	4
Patients on Trial,	.....				10	13	0
		<hr/>					
TOTAL EXPENDITURE,	.....				11,196	4	3
		<hr/>					
Transferred to Repairs Account,	.....	325	0	0			
„ in aid of Furniture,	.....	205	0	0			
		<hr/>			530	0	0
Balance,	.....				7	11	2
		<hr/>					
					£ 11,733	15	5

Note.—146 Cornish Bushels of Wheat were ground at the Gaol, thus saving the County the sum of £6. 1s. 8d.

Summary of Weekly Cost per Head :—

	s.	d.
Wages,	1	10½
Provisions,—Servants,	8½	d.
Patients,	4s. 3d.	
	4	11½
Necessaries,	7½	
Surgery,	2½	
Clothing,—Servants,	1½	d.
Patients,	8½	d.
	9½	
Bedding and Furniture,	9½	
Garden and Farm,	3	
Miscellaneous,	2½	
	9	9
By Sales,	½	
	£ 0	9 8½

COUNTY and SUBSCRIPTION ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS.			Amount.	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.
January 1, 1869.				
To Balance,			17	3
Received of the County Treasurer, in aid of Repairs, Furniture, Fittings, &c.			624	15
Annual Subscriptions,			29	10
Transfer from Maintenance Account, in aid of Repairs, &c.	325	0 0		
Ditto, in aid of Furniture,	205	0 0		
			530	0
Sales, — Old Windows,	3	5 0		
Timber,	3	0 0		
Carpeting,	4	5 6		
			10	10
Carried forward,	£	1,212	0	

For REPAIRS, FURNITURE, FITTINGS, &c.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
				£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1869.				£.	s.	d.
Gravel,			15	18	0	
Cartage,			19	6	0	
Rags and Flooring,			19	13	2	
Baths and Benches,			3	13	6	
Troughs and Cisterns,			7	3	9	
Iron and Ironmongery,			75	16	6	
Furniture, Beds, Tables, Settees, Washstands, &c...	165	11	9			
Plumber,			2	19	0	
Glass,			5	8	8	
Timber,			57	12	1	
Oils, Paint, &c.			53	9	4	
Masons,			19	8	9	
Carpenters,			58	3	9	
Lead, Stop Cocks, and Closet Fittings,			9	13	10	
Gas Fittings and Repairs,			17	9	8	
Sawyers,			46	5	4	
Clocks and Bells,			3	19	6	
Tools,			7	14	10	
Smith,			35	0	0	
Stoker,			25	12	6	
Castings,			5	19	7	
Fire Insurance,			21	0	0	
Tuning Pianos,			2	2	0	
Lime, Hair, and Sand,			20	5	4	
Cement and Plaster,			8	9	0	
Bricks,			6	3	3	
Pictures and Frames,			1	2	6	
New Windows,			77	12	2	
Doors,			8	15	6	
Drain Pipes,			10	18	0	
Poles,			5	11	0	
Painting,			32	11	7	
Carriages, Carts, and Wagons,			7	7	0	
Hire of Steam Engine,			10	3	9	
Turnery,			1	4	2	
Travelling Expenses,			3	13	6	
Hot Water Pipes,			3	15	10	
Foot Warmers,			4	10	0	
Ropes,			1	5	10	
Powder and Safety Fuse,			2	15	9	
Quarry,			9	7	6	
Horse Hire,			1	12	0	
Barrels,			1	3	0	
Paper Hangings,			12	7	2	
Carriage of Goods,			13	7	11	
Zinc,			4	3	10	
Shuting,			5	18	10	
Carried forward,			£933	5	11	

RECEIPTS.		Amount.	
Brought forward,	.....	£. 1,212	s. 0
Balance,	.....	61	3
		£ 1,273	3

WATER SUPPLY ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		Amount.	
January 1, 1869.		£.	s.
To Balance,	.....	241	18
County Treasurer,	.....	600	0
		£ 841	18

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	933	5	11			
Mangling Machine,	5	5	0			
Coping,	2	1	10			
Mantel Pieces,	1	16	0			
Extincteur,	6	19	0			
Hair for Mattrasses,	46	13	0			
Chaff Cutter,	2	5	0			
Stoves,	5	5	0			
Granite,	1	18	6			
Bath Tiles,	4	10	6			
Dyeing Furniture,	4	7	4			
Grained Tin,	2	12	1			
Sundries,	1	16	6			
				1,018	15	8
Furniture for Private Patients in Carew Buildings,				254	7	9
				£ 1,273	3	5

WATER SUPPLY ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1869.						
By compensation to Tenants,	17	0	0			
„ to Proprietors,	15	10	0			
Engineers,	326	0	0			
Law Expenses,	335	18	0			
Arbitration,	28	4	0			
				722	12	0
Balance,				119	6	9
				£ 841	18	9

CHAPEL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.				Amount.	
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.
Received from C. G. P. Brune, Esq.	5	0	0		
J. T. H. Peter, Esq.	5	0	0		
E. B. Willyams, Esq. M. P.	5	0	0		
A Lady, (per W. H. Pole Carew, Esq.)	2	0	0		
Mrs. Buller, (Morval,)	2	0	0		
T. S. Bolitho, Esq.	5	0	0		
The Right Hon. Lord Vivian, (Lord Lieutenant,)	10	0	0		
Dr. Smith, (Trevu,) the late	5	0	0		
J. F. Buller, Esq.	5	0	0		
J. F. Basset, Esq.	10	0	0		
G. P. Parkyn, Esq. Mayor of Bodmin,	1	1	0		
A. Coode, Esq.	1	1	0		
T. Coode, Esq.	2	0	0		
The Right Hon. the Earl of St. Germans,	5	0	0		
Capt. Morshead,	1	0	0		
James Wyld, Esq.	2	2	0		
J. Trevenen, Esq.	2	0	0		
J. S. Enys, Esq.	5	0	0		
The Right Hon. the Earl of Mount Edgecumbe,	25	0	0		
The Rev. William Thomas,	1	1	0		
Philip Melvill, Esq.	2	2	0		
The Rev. T. Amory,	2	2	0		
R. F. B. R.		2	6		
The Rev. John Daubuz,	5	0	0		
The Hon. Mrs. Gilbert,	5	0	0		
Jacob Olver, Esq.	1	1	0		
Mrs. Andrew, (St. Day,)		10	0		
C. H. Hawkins, Esq.	10	0	0		
The Rev. Vernon Page,	2	2	0		
The Rev. J. Glencross,	2	0	0		
The Rev. George Hext, ...	1	1	0		
The Rev. T. Pascoe,	2	2	0		
The Rev. S. J. Trist,	1	0	0		
Mr. T. Martyn, (Wadebridge,)	1	0	0		
H. M. Harvey,	2	2	0		
The Rev. G. W. Manning,		5	0		
W. H. Pole Carew, Esq.	25	0	0		
				161	14
	£			161	14

CHAPEL ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
By Balance,	161	14	6
	£ 161	14	6

BASSET BENEVOLENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	
January 1, 1869.	£.	s.
To Balance,	10	7
Dividends on Mrs. Basset's Bequest,	3	0
	£ 13	7

Balance

OR GENERAL STATEMENT OF

ON ACCOUNT

CORNWALL COUNTY

Between the 1st of January

RECEIPTS.			Amount.	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.
1. To Cash at Bankers,			428	4
2. Received from Private Patients,			1,513	17
3. Pauper Patients,			9,816	17
4. County Treasurer, for Criminal and Pauper Lunatics,			96	1
5. Tavistock Union,			81	18
6. Sales, &c.			34	0
7. Conveyance Account,			32	7
8. County Treasurer, Repairs, &c.			624	15
9. Voluntary Contributions,			29	10
10. Transfer from Maintenance Account, to Repairs Account,	325	0 0		
Ditto in aid of Furniture,	205	0 0		
			530	0
11. Sales, Repairs Account,			10	10
12. County Treasurer, Water Account,			600	0
13. Dividend on Mrs. Basset's Bequest,			3	0
14. Subscriptions in aid of Chapel Enlargement,			161	14
			£ 13,962	16

BASSET BENEVOLENT FUND.

PAYMENTS.		Amount.		
		£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1869.				
By allowance to Patients on discharge,	.....	2	5	0
Balance,	.....	11	2	6
		£ 13	7	6

Sheet,

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS,

THE

LUNATIC ASYLUM,

and the 31st of December, 1868.

PAYMENTS.		Amount.		
		£.	s.	d.
By Officers' Salaries,	.....	1,109	10	0
Attendants' Wages,	.....	745	11	9
Nurses and Servants,	.....	302	17	5
		2,157	19	2
Provisions,	.....	5,688	14	1
Necessaries,	.....	747	10	9
Surgery and Dispensary,	.....	216	1	2
Clothing,	.....	897	8	7
Bedding and Furniture,	.....	896	15	5
Funerals,	.....	44	4	0
Garden and Farm,	.....	281	4	9
Miscellaneous,	.....	255	13	4
Patients on Trial,	.....	10	13	0
		266	6	4
Repairs, Furniture, &c.	.....	1,273	3	5
Water Supply Account,	.....	722	12	0
Basset Benevolent Fund,	.....	2	5	0
Transfer to Repairs,	.....	325	0	0
„ in aid of Furniture,	.....	205	0	0
		530	0	0
		13,724	4	8
Balance in the Treasurer's hands,	.....	238	11	9
		£ 13,962	16	5

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

NAME.	SUB.	Received		
		£.	s.	d.
His Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall,	25 0 0	25	0	0
Carew, W. H. Pole, Esq.	2 0 0	2	0	0
Enys, John Samuel, Esq.	2 2 0			
Fortescue, Capt. H. G.	1 0 0	1	0	0
Horndon, W. D. Esq.	10 0		10	
Howell, Francis, Esq.	10 0			
Kendall, Nicholas, Esq.	10 0			
Norway, Capt. R. N.	10 0			
Rashleigh, William, Esq.	2 0 0			
Retallack, Capt. F.	10 0		10	
Robartes, T. J. Agar, Esq.	2 0 0			
Somerset, Rev. G. H.	2 6			
Tremayne, Col.	3 3 0			
Ward, John, Esq.	10 0		10	
	£40 7 6	29	10	

S. HICKS,

Steward and Clerk of the Asylum, and Clerk to the Visitors.

Examined and found correct.

D. W. HORNDON,	}	AUDITORS.
C. M. EDWARD COLLINS,		



1869.

FIFTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CORNWALL

LUNATIC ASYLUM,



ESTABLISHED AT BODMIN,

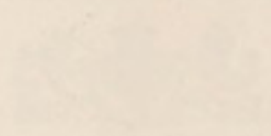
A. D. 1820.

PRESENTED TO THE MAGISTRATES IN QUARTER
SESSIONS,

On TUESDAY, January 4th, 1870.

BODMIN :

PRINTED BY LIDDELL AND SON.



1880

WESTERN ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CORNWALL

AND ABILENE

1880

PREPARED AT THE

OFFICE OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE

OF THE

STATE OF TEXAS

PRINTED BY

THE TEXAS PRINTING CO.

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1869.

Committee of Visitors.

W. H. POLE CAREW, Esq. Chairman.
THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF MOUNT EDGCUMBE.
THE REV. C. M. EDWARD COLLINS.
D. W. HORNDON, Esq.
CAPT. RETALLACK.
RICHARD FOSTER, Esq.
CAPT. FORTESCUE.
CAPT. NORWAY, R. N.
JOHN ST. AUBYN, Esq. M. P.
JOHN TREMAYNE, Esq.
ROBERT GOULD LAKES, Esq.
COLONEL SHADWELL M. GRYLLS.
COLONEL TREMAYNE.
THE HONOURABLE THOMAS CHARLES AGAR ROBARTES.
JOHN WARD, Esq.

Chaplain.

THE REV. WILLIAM IAGO.

Medical Superintendent.

MR. ADAMS.

Assistant Surgeon.

MR. PATTINSON.

Matron.

MISS GARSTIN.

Assistant Matron.

MISS TRIST.

Steward and Clerk of the Asylum, and Clerk to the Visitors.

MR. HICKS.

Treasurers.

EAST CORNWALL BANK.

LETTERS FOR THE YEAR 1882

1882

January 1st

My dear Mr. [Name],

I have just received your letter of the 28th.

I am very glad to hear from you.

I am well and hope these few lines will find you the same.

I am, dear Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

[Name]

[Address]

[City]

[State]

[Post Office]

[Country]

[Date]

[Name]

[Address]

[City]

[State]

[Post Office]

[Country]

[Date]

[Name]

[Address]

[City]

[State]

[Post Office]

[Country]

[Date]

CORNWALL COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM.

ANNUAL REPORT OF VISITORS.

IN presenting their Annual Report to the Court of Quarter Sessions, the Committee of Visitors of the Lunatic Asylum have to continue their expression of approval of the Officers and Attendants attached to the Establishment. The greatest care and attention have been shewn by them to the Patients during the past year.

The over-crowded condition of some of the Dormitories is a question which must engage the attention of the Committee during the coming year.

Another subject to which their attention will have to be devoted is the Laundry, Wash-house, and Drying-room, which were erected in 1853, when the numbers were 251, and which are now totally insufficient for the work which they have to perform.

The Kitchen appliances are also found to be quite inadequate to meet the requirements of the Institution; and alterations and additions will have to be made early in the ensuing year, the estimated cost of which is £130.

It is gratifying to be able to report that the supply of water during the exceptionally dry summer of this year, has been sufficient for the wants of the Asylum. There being no Reservoir, or other means of storing the water, the Committee have made a temporary arrangement with the Bodmin Waterworks Company, to supply the Asylum in case of Fire for an annual payment. This arrangement was entered into in consequence of two fires having occurred, (the act of a Patient in each case,) which, fortunately, were discovered in time and extinguished before much damage was done.

During the past year the Chapel has been enlarged, so that additional sittings for 80 Patients have been obtained. An Organ,

also, has been substituted for the Harmonium. These improvements have been effected at a cost of £555. 1s. 7d., the whole of which has been contributed by private individuals.

The Balance of debt upon the Asylum Building Account was, last year, £4,250. since which £250. has been paid off.

At this time last year there were 442 Patients in the Asylum, of whom 204 were male and 238 female.

During the past year there have been 113 admissions, viz. 52 male and 61 female.

56 have been discharged, of whom 42 were recovered.

38 have died.

At present there are 461 Patients in the Asylum, viz. 206 males and 255 females.

The cost of maintenance during the past year has been 9s. 5d. per week; for the preceding year it was 9s. 8½d. The average weekly charge has been 9s. 4d., and the present charge is 9s. per week.

The accounts of the Private Patients are now kept distinct from those of the Paupers, as recommended by the Committee appointed two years since to enquire into the arrangement existing between the County and the Subscribers to the Asylum. The Private Patients continue to pay four-elevenths of the cost of Repairs and Alterations of the whole Establishment, besides furnishing and keeping their own Buildings in order. The proportion, however, of Private to Pauper Patients is but as 1 to 10.

We beg leave to remind the Court that the Visitors for the ensuing year are to be appointed at these Sessions.

Signed,

J. TREMAYNE, *Chairman*,
F. RETALLACK,
JOHN ST. AUBYN,
NEVIL NORWAY,
D. HORNDON,
R. G. LAKES,
R. FOSTER,
C. M. EDWARD COLLINS.

Dated December 31, 1869.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

MR. CHAIRMAN, MY LORD, AND GENTLEMEN :

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
There remained in the Asylum, December 31, 1868, (inclusive of one man and two women on trial,)	204	238	442
Admitted during 1869,	52	61	113
	<hr/> 256	<hr/> 299	<hr/> 555
Discharged,	27	29	56
Died,	23	15	38
	<hr/> 206	<hr/> 255	<hr/> 461

Of whom 25 Males and 21 Females are Private Patients.

The total number of Patients under treatment during the year has been 555; the lowest number resident at one time 441, the the highest 469, and the average 456.

Of those admitted, 42 were from the very commencement seen to be hopelessly incurable: in 48 cases some cause was assigned for the attack: in 21, hereditary predisposition to insanity was acknowledged, and 30 had suffered from previous attacks, some of whom had been formerly under treatment in the Asylum.

Twenty-three men and 15 women have died, (less by 7 than during 1868): the proportion of deaths to the total number has been at the rate of 6.84 per cent. Of the deaths, 10 were due to Phthisis, or other diseases of the Lungs; 2 to affections of the Heart; 4 to Epilepsy; 7 to organic disease of the Brain; 5 to Senile decay, (occurring in Patients whose average age exceeded 75 years.) Inquests have been held in 4 cases, but in neither instance was blame attributable to any one connected with the Institution.

Fifty-six Patients have been discharged, of whom 18 men and 24 women were recovered. The recoveries for the year have been at the rate of 37.17 per cent. on the admissions, a per-centage in excess of the average of the last ten years.

In the treatment of the Patients, while medical remedies have been employed in all cases where there was the slightest hope that benefit might be derived, moral means have not been neglected: occupation has been provided for all capable of being employed; and occasional amusements have tended to break the monotony inseparable to the every-day life of an Asylum. Restraint, except for surgical purposes, has not been found necessary. Seclusion has been employed in 18 instances, in the case of 4 men and 10 women: the total amount for the year has been 28 hours, as against 52 hours in 1868.

Since my last Report, the number of Patients in the Asylum has increased from 442 to 461. This increase is almost entirely due to additional Women Patients of the pauper class, in the Buildings appropriated to whom there are now only 4 vacant beds, and all the dormitories of this department are much overcrowded. In some there is little more than one-half the cubic space per Patient that there should be. Until some relief for this overcrowding can be devised, I am afraid it will be necessary to refuse further admission to Women Patients, except as vacancies occur.

The following table shews the number and distribution of the Pauper Lunatics of the County on the 1st January, 1851, 1861, and at the present time.

Jan. 1st.	Pauper Lunatics and Idiots in Asylum.	Pauper Lunatics and Idiots in Workhouse.	Pauper Lunatics and Idiots with relatives or boarded out.	TOTAL.
1851	204	96	168	468
1861	263	87	96	446
1870	415	90	77	582

Reference to these statistics shews a progressive increase in the number of Pauper Lunatics in the Asylum, in the decennial period 1851-61 of 59, and in the nine years succeeding of no less than 152. The Lunatics returned as being in Workhouses during these periods have varied but slightly. In 1851 there were 96, in 1861 they had decreased to 87, and there are now 90. While, however, during this period of 19 years the number of Pauper Lunatics in

this Asylum has more than doubled, those registered as being in the care of relatives or boarded out have decreased more than one half, or from 168 in 1851, to 96 in 1861, and to 77 at the present time. The proportion per cent. of the Pauper Lunatics who were in the Asylum in 1851 was only 43.59, in Workhouses 20.51, with relatives or boarded out 35.90; at present the proportion of those in the Asylum is 71.31, in Workhouses 15.46, with relatives or boarded out 13.23. Of the whole population of the County in 1851, there was registered 1 Pauper Lunatic to every 755 persons; in 1861, one to every 818; while at present, according to the estimated population, there is 1 to 646. From the returns of the Commissioners in Lunacy, the average proportion of Pauper Lunatics to the entire population of England and Wales, on the 1st of January 1867, was one to 494.

In 1851 the population of the County was 353,637, and it is now estimated at 376,000, being an increase of little more than 6 per cent., but during this same period the number of recorded Lunatics has increased 24 per cent. Within the last 9 years the increase has been 30 per cent.

To what can this large increase of Pauper Lunatics in the County be attributed? From the published returns of the Poor Law Board it is found, that whereas on the 1st January, 1851, the number of persons in receipt of relief was 13,799, the number on the 1st January, 1868, was 17,107. In any community where pauperism is increasing, there will of necessity be scarcity of employment for the labouring classes, and we may reasonably expect that there will be some increase in the number of Lunatics, for pauperism, to those accustomed to regular employment, carries with it a deprivation of many comforts, and in numerous instances the bare necessities of life are materially abridged. Under such circumstances it is not difficult to imagine that those previously feeble in mind become reduced in health; excitability and dangerous propensities are developed, and removal to an Asylum becomes necessary, where they remain to swell the number, for years to come, of Chronic Lunatics. To others, in times of scarcity, the anxieties consequent on diminished and precarious earnings, are more than their nervous systems can bear, and an attack of acute insanity is the result. An additional cause of this large increase in the number of Pauper Lunatics in the County, and in my opinion a very important one, is furnished by the fact that since March, 1861, the chargeability of Lunatics has been transferred from the various Parishes, by whom it had hitherto been borne, to the Common Fund of the Union. Since this has been in operation the yearly admission of Pauper Lunatics into this Asylum has increased nearly 23 per cent., or from an average of 74 per year to 91, an increase in the number of those admitted for whom there is little prospect of cure, and in whose cases the probabilities

are that removal to an Asylum, where they have abundant food and careful supervision, must tend to increased longevity.

That this increase in the number of Pauper Lunatics in the County is the result of accumulation and increased facilities for their removal to the Asylum, rather than to any increased predisposition to Insanity which may be supposed to have existed of late years, is strengthened by the fact that the number of admissions of Patients of the private class has only very slightly increased for the decennial period 1860-1870, as compared with 1850-60, notwithstanding that the arrangements for their reception and comfort have of late been materially added to and improved.

In conclusion I have to offer, on behalf of myself and all connected with the Asylum, our best thanks for many kind presents received during the year; from one gentleman of the Committee two dozen valuable Engravings; from another an excellent Piano; and from other friends numerous gifts for the Patients' Christmas Tree, &c.

I have the honour to remain,

Mr. Chairman, My Lord, and Gentlemen,

Your very obedient Servant,

RICHARD ADAMS,

Medical Superintendent.

*To the Committee of Visitors,
Cornwall Lunatic Asylum.*

December 31, 1869.

REPORT OF THE CHAPLAIN.

CORNWALL ASYLUM, BODMIN,

December 31, 1869.

MR. CHAIRMAN, MY LORD, AND GENTLEMEN :

The usual Sunday and other Services in the Chapel of the Asylum, and Daily Prayers in the Wards, have been continued during the past year. The Sacrament of Holy Communion has been administered as heretofore. All the inmates present at Divine Worship have behaved with order and propriety.

I have had 34 Patients' Funerals : the bodies of the other 4 Patients who died were removed elsewhere for burial.

The periodicals, papers, and books belonging to the Library, are eagerly sought after by the Patients,—one of whom has given me much help by working with me many days in the Library, as the volumes have required to be newly covered. I would beg to be allowed to remind those into whose hands this Report may fall, that duplicates and other copies of Books which can be spared, will be found very useful, if presented to the Asylum.

Four important additions to the Chapel have this year been completed.

- (1.) The Building has been lengthened towards the West.
- (2.) A Vestry has been constructed on the North.
- (3.) A suitable Organ has been erected. And,
- (4.) A small Hydraulic Engine, (for supplying it with wind,) has been placed beneath it in the Crypt.

By means of these arrangements, (the expenses attendant upon which have been paid for by subscription,) the Church accommodation has been rendered much more complete and convenient, to the great relief of all. 270 persons can now be admitted each time, (80 more than formerly,) and if any Patient in the Congregation should have to be removed in a fit, the New Vestry is available as a Retiring Room, to which the Patient can be carried.

The musical portions of the Services have not been neglected. The Choir has been of good service; but two of its most attentive and efficient members, JANE ROWE and ANNA LEWARNE, Female Attendants, have died.

During the seven years I have been Chaplain, my Sister has given her services as Organist. The advantage of having a mechanical blower will now be found very great; for it will enable her, or any other lady who may act for her, to practise during the week without the unpleasantness, or risk, which would be incurred by being shut up alone with a Patient. There will also be no necessity for hiring a blower, or calling away an Attendant from his regular duties to act as such.

While the Chapel was in course of alteration the principal part was partitioned off, and so continued to be used,—(except on two Sundays.) The accommodation then being necessarily somewhat lessened for the time, more frequent Services were held.

Before closing this Report, I desire to express my thankfulness for having been permitted to collect, (chiefly through your own bounty,) sufficient funds to defray the cost of the Chapel Enlargement, its Organ, its little Engine, and the necessary fittings.

£555. was the sum required; and when Subscriptions had ceased to flow in, £35. were still needed. This deficit was made up by the Chairman, (MR. CAREW,) presenting his second Donation of £25., and by MR. TREMAYNE giving £10. in addition to £30. previously contributed by him. Thus the whole of the money was raised. I have the honour of submitting the entire account, with the Subscription List alphabetically arranged,

And remain,

Mr. Chairman, My Lord, and Gentlemen,

Yours very obediently,

W. IAGO, (Chaplain.)

*To the Committee of Visitors of the
Cornwall Asylum.*

CORNWALL ASYLUM CHAPEL ENLARGEMENT,
ORGAN, AND ENGINE FUNDS.

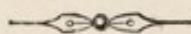
	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
	Chapel.				Organ and Engine.		
Rev. T. Amory,	2	2	0				
Mrs. Z. Andrew,	10	0					
Capt. Arthur, R. N.				10	0		
(The late) J. F. Basset, Esq.	10	0	0				
C. D. Bevan, Esq.	5	0	0				
Deeble Boger, Esq.	5	0	0				
T. S. Bolitho, Esq.	5	0	0				
W. Bolitho, Jun. Esq.				10	0		
W. Borrow, Esq.				10	0		
A. R. Boucher, Esq.	1	0	0				
C. G. P. Brune, Esq.	5	0	0				
(The late) Mrs. Buller,	2	0	0				
J. F. Buller, Esq.	5	0	0				
W. H. Pole Carew, Esq.	48	0	0	2	0	0	
Major Carlyon,	1	0	0				
Rev. C. M. Edward Collins,	2	2	0				
Mrs. V. Collins,				1	0	0	
Arthur Coode, Esq.	1	1	0				
Edward Coode, Esq.	5	0	0				
Thomas Coode, Esq.	2	0	0				
Rev. J. Daubuz,	5	0	0	1	0	0	
E. B. Eastwick, Esq. M. P., F. R. S. ...				3	0	0	
J. S. Enys, Esq.	5	0	0				
Viscount Falmouth,	5	0	0				
James Fell, Esq.	1	1	0				
Rev. J. T. Fisher,				5	0		
Hon. G. M. Fortescue,	20	0	0				
(The late) Richard Foster, Esq.	5	0	0				
Rev. T. Furneaux,				1	0	0	
Hon. Mrs. Gilbert,	5	0	0				
N. Gill, Esq.				1	1	0	
Rev. J. Glencross,	2	0	0				
Hon. E. F. Leveson Gower, M. P.	5	0	0				
Col. Grylls,	5	0	0	1	0	0	
H. M. Harvey, Esq.	2	2	0	1	1	0	
C. H. Hawkins, Esq.	10	0	0				
F. J. Hext, Esq.				1	0	0	
Rev. G. Hext,	1	1	0				

	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
	Chapel.			Organ and Engine.		
D. W. Horndon, Esq.	5	0	0			
Interest at East Cornwall Bank,	5	0	0	1	0	0
Rev. W. Iago,				1	0	0
A Lady, (per W. H. Pole Carew, Esq.)	2	0	0			
D. P. Le Grice, Esq.				10	0	
Duke of Leeds,				10	0	0
John Maclean, Esq. F. S. A.				1	1	0
Rev. G. W. Manning,		5	0			
T. Martyn, Esq.	1	0	0			
P. Melvill, Esq.	2	2	0	1	1	0
Rev. C. Moore,				1	0	0
Capt. Morshead,	1	0	0	1	0	0
Earl Mount Edgcumbe,	25	0	0			
Mrs. Norris,				1	1	0
Capt. Norway, R. N.	5	0	0			
Offertory, (Asylum Chapel,)				3	0	7
J. Olver, Esq.	1	1	0	10	6	
Rev. Vernon Page,	2	2	0	10	6	
G. P. Parkyn, Esq.	1	1	0	10	6	
Rev. Thomas Pascoe,				2	2	0
J. T. H. Peter, Esq.	5	0	0	5	0	0
Rev. T. Phillpotts,	5	0	0			
W. R. C. Potter, Esq.				10	0	
W. H. Reid, Esq.				2	0	0
Capt. Retallack,	2	0	0			
Rev. R. F. B. Rickards,		2	6			
Lord Robartes,	20	0	0	5	0	0
Hon. T. C. Agar Robartes,				5	0	0
Francis Rodd, Esq.	5	0	0			
J. J. Rogers, Esq.	5	0	0			
Rev. W. Rogers,	1	0	0	1	0	0
John St. Aubyn, Esq. M. P.	5	0	0	1	0	0
Earl St. Germans,	5	0	0	5	0	0
Sir C. B. G. Sawle, Bart.	5	0	0			
(The late) George Smith, Esq. L. L. D.	5	0	0			
R. Spry, Esq.	5	0	0	5	0	0
Mrs. Stephens,	1	0	0	10	0	
W. F. Shaw, Esq.				10	0	
John Tremayne, Esq.	40	0	0			
Hon. Mrs. Tremayne,						
Col. Tremayne,	5	0	0	10	0	0
Sir J. S. Trelawny, Bart. M. P.	5	0	0	1	0	0
Charles Trelawney, Esq.				5	0	0

	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
	Chapel.	Organ and Engine.
Right Rev. Bishop Trower,		1 0 0
(The late) Rev. W. Thomas,	1 1 0	
Rev. Dr. Treffry,		1 0 0
J. Trevenen, Esq.	2 0 0	2 2 0
(The late) Rev. J. S. Trist,	1 0 0	
Lord Vivian,	10 0 0	5 0 0
Rev. V. F. Vyvyan,		10 0
H. R. H. The Prince of Wales,	52 10 0	
(The late) John Ward, Esq.	5 0 0	1 1 0
Rev. R. Whyte,	1 0 0	5 0
Sir William Williams, Bart.		2 2 0
F. M. Williams, Esq. M. P.	5 0 0	
E. W. Brydges Willyams, Esq. M. P.	5 0 0	
Rev. R. F. Wise,	2 2 0	
J. Wyld, Esq. D. C. L.	2 2 0	
[Large Harmonium, sold for £30.]		30 0 0
	£ 427 7 6	£ 127 14 1

TOTAL, £555. 1s. 7d.

W. IAGO, (*Chaplain.*)



BALANCE SHEETS.

"Building and Furnishing New Portions."

£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Donations received, including £5. Interest, 427 7 6	Contract, 300 0 0
	Extras, 34 18 9
	Architect and Plans, 53 13 9
	Timber, 29 1 3
	Appeals, 7 8 11
	Furnishing, 2 4 10
<u>£427 7 6</u>	<u>£427 7 6</u>

W. I.

“ Organ.”

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Donations received, including £1. Interest,	70	0	0	Organ erected and complete,	100	0	0
Harmonium, sold for	30	0	0				
	<u>£100</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>		<u>£100</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>

W. I.

“ Hydraulic Engine and Fittings.”

	£.	s.	d.		£.	s.	d.
Donations received,	27	14	1	Engine, with Keys and Carriage,	21	14	0
				Pulleys, Cocks, Pipes, and Plumbing,	6	0	1
	<u>£27</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1</u>		<u>£27</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1</u>

W. I.

December 31, 1869.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM,

13th July, 1869.

IN the course of our official visit, this day, we have inspected all the Wards and Offices, and we have seen all the Patients, except four, who are away on leave. There are, of the Private class, 25 Males and 22 Females, and of the Parish and County Patients, 186 Males and 225 Females. Total 458.

We have the satisfaction of reporting favourably of the personal condition and clothing of the Pauper Patients. In some instances the Private Patients were but poorly dressed, but for this the administration of the Asylum cannot be held responsible. There was a remarkable freedom from excitement throughout, and no one was in seclusion. One man had his hands fastened, to prevent him from injuring a wound in his throat, inflicted by himself. This species of restraint is, in this case, considered to be constantly necessary, and there have been four other instances where mechanical restraint has been employed for surgical reasons. Seclusion is reported to have been resorted to on 27 occasions, in the cases of 11 women, and 3 men, the total duration being 35 hours.

The proportion of Patients in bed was small, and their physical health is, on the whole, good; but there is a somewhat large per centage of paralytic, epileptic, and feeble cases; and the deaths have amounted to 35, 20 men and 15 women, all of the Pauper class. The principal causes appear to have been diseases of the lungs, senile decay, maniacal exhaustion, diseases of the heart, and epilepsy. In the cases of three epileptics, who were found dead in bed, Inquests were held; as also on the bodies of two other patients who were found dead in bed, and who died from disease of the heart. The numbers under medical treatment are now 22 of the male, and 30 of the female sex.

There has been no change in the arrangements for the occupa-

tion and recreation of the Patients, beyond the increase caused by the partial completion of the Workshops. All the clothes are made on the premises, and a large proportion of the shoes; and it is expected that when the shop for these artisans is finished, a sufficient number of shoemakers will be found to make the whole of the requisite stock. The Chapel is in process of enlargement, so as to render it capable of accommodating 250 Patients. The expense of this much-needed improvement, and the cost of a new Organ, will be defrayed by public subscription, £554. having been raised for this purpose. The work is expected to be finished by August next. In the meantime the Chapel continues to be available for Divine Service, although with diminished congregations. The structural changes and improvements alluded to in our colleagues' last report, have been steadily continued, the following being the principal matters disposed of, viz.

The Carpenters' and Tailors' Shops and Mattrass Room have been completed and fully occupied. The large Dining Room, in the Private Patients' Building, has been furnished, and the Day Rooms in this department have been painted. Wall papers will be hung very shortly. Thirty more of the old Iron Window-sashes have been replaced by Wooden ones.

The Day Room for No. 8 Male Ward has been considerably enlarged, and the Bath Room in this, and also in No. 9 Ward, has been supplied with a New Bath.

A new Padded Room has been added to No. 1 in the Male division, and the Water Closets have been improved in several parts of the Building.

The improvement effected by the alteration of the Windows is so great, and the cost comparatively so trifling, that we trust the remainder will be proceeded with as soon as possible. We beg to draw attention to the very inadequate size and defective arrangements of the Wash-house and Laundry. The improvement and enlargement of these offices should be immediately taken into consideration, being a subject of pressing importance; and provision should be made for the prospective increase of the establishment, which will assuredly very shortly be required. Even now the Women's Wards are quite full, and there are only five vacant beds in the Male Division. No Patient has yet been refused admission, but the Wards have gradually become much overcrowded, and we are glad to find, from an entry made in this book by two of the Committee of Visitors, on the 13th of April last, that the subject has already attracted their attention. This very important matter will we hope receive early attention, so that something may be done before the pressure of accommodation become extreme.

We have again to speak in the highest terms of the cleanliness and order which prevailed throughout the whole establishment.

All the Rooms were well ventilated, and the bedding very clean. Some of the Bath Rooms require improvement. Two Patients are now bathed in the same water; we have suggested that this might be avoided, and clean water be given to each, if the bathing were distributed over a greater number of days.

We have made all the usual statutory enquiries, and have signed and examined the various books and registers. Since our Colleagues' visit, about nine months ago, 40 Male and 48 Female Patients have been admitted, and 16 Males and 21 Females have been discharged. Of the Patients admitted 13, and of those discharged 6, were of the Private Class, for whom the accommodation here is of the best description. Notwithstanding the payments are in many instances very small, we are glad to find that the establishment is self-supporting.

We gladly again recognize the progressive improvement which is taking place in this Institution, mainly due to the assiduity and energy which MR. ADAMS devotes to its management, and the support which he receives from the Committee of Visitors. He also appears to be ably assisted by the other Officers.

W. G. CAMPBELL,	}	Commissioners in Lunacy.
JAMES WILKES,		

TABLE: shewing the causes of the Deaths, and Forms of Insanity, under which the Deceased laboured, &c.

No.	Age.	Sex.	Cause of Death.	Time of Residence in the Asylum.			Forms of Insanity.
				Yrs.	Mo.	Dys.	
1	52	F	Phthisis,	25	....	....	Mania.
2	38	F	Phthisis,	6	3	....	Mania.
3	46	M	Phthisis,	6	3	....	Mania.
4	40	M	Organic Disease of Brain, ....	....	10	....	Dementia.
5	70	F	Senile decay,	19	....	....	Mania.
6	78	M	Senile decay,	3	2	....	Dementia.
7	70	M	Exhaustion from Mania,	2	6	....	Mania.
8	82	F	Senile decay,	3	6	....	Mania.
9	41	M	General Paralysis,	3	1	....	Mania.
10	24	F	Phthisis,	2	....	....	Dementia.
11	45	F	Exhaustion from Mania, ....	....	....	27	Mania.
12	64	M	Suffocation during Epilepsy, ..	4	4	....	Mania.
13	53	M	Exhaustion from Mania, ....	....	....	24	Mania.
14	50	M	Disease of Heart,	2	5	....	Mania.
15	66	M	Disease of Brain,	1	10	....	Dementia.
16	31	M	Disease of Lungs,	7	....	....	Chronic Mania.
17	27	M	Suffocation during Epilepsy, ..	7	11	....	Mania cum Epilepsiâ.
18	84	F	Senile decay,	1	6	....	Dementia.
19	68	M	Senile decay,	2	10	....	Melancholia.
20	64	M	Disease of Heart, .....	....	2	....	Mania.
21	44	F	Serous Apoplexy,	1	....	....	Dementia.
22	71	M	Exhaustion from Mania, ....	....	....	3	Mania.
23	71	F	Senile decay, .....	....	9	....	Dementia.
24	46	F	Apoplexy, .....	....	1	....	Dementia.
25	45	M	Organic Disease of Brain,	1	4	....	Dementia.
26	68	M	Bronchitis,	25	....	....	Mania.
27	40	M	Disease of Brain,	1	9	....	Dementia.
28	48	M	Phthisis,	4	9	....	Mania.
29	27	M	Exhaustion from Melancholia, ..	2	5	....	Melancholia.
30	24	M	Epilepsy,	5	4	....	Mania cum Epilepsiâ,
31	22	M	Phthisis,	1	9	....	Mania.
32	41	F	Phthisis,	11	1	....	Mania.
33	67	F	Apoplexy,	2	7	....	Mania.
34	77	F	Bronchitis,	12	1	....	Dementia.
35	65	M	Diarrhoea,	7	2	....	Mania.
36	43	M	Bronchitis,	17	4	....	Dementia.
37	40	F	Apoplexy, .....	....	....	15	Dementia with General Paralysis.
38	45	F	Epilepsy,	9	10	....	Mania with Epilepsy.

TABLE I.

Corrected for 1869,

Shewing the Ages of 2,370 Patients, admitted during Twenty-nine Years, (1841-69 inclusive.)

YEAR.	ADMISSIONS,—INCLUDING RE-ADMISSIONS.																		
	Under 20 yrs.		Under 30 yrs.		Under 40 yrs.		Under 50 yrs.		Under 60 yrs.		Under 70 yrs.		Under 80 yrs.		Under 90 yrs.		TOTAL.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1841	2		6	1	4	6	2	3	4	1		4	1				19	15	34
1842		1	5	1	6	1	10	3	1	2	4	2	2				28	10	38
1843	2	3	4	4	8	10	5	6	4	3	1	2	1				25	28	53
1844	2	1	13	3	7	6	5	9	5	4		2	2				34	25	59
1845		1	4	7	7	6	11	6	1	8	4	3	1				28	31	59
1846	1	2	5	8	7	6	5	6	6	5	2	4	1	2		2	27	35	62
1847	2	2	6	4	2	10	10	9	6	5	3	5		2		1	29	38	67
1848	5	2	5	7	6	10	8	4	7	4	4	2					35	29	64
1849	1	1	9	7	10	9	10	6	5	5	2	5					37	33	70
1850	1	3	10	8	12	7	6	8	6	7	2	4	1	2		1	38	40	78
1851	1	2	9	4	11	11	6	6	5	7	2	6		2	1	1	35	39	74
1852	3	2	13	9	6	7	13	12	4	12	1	5		3			40	50	90
1853	2	1	14	4	11	11	7	10	3	10	5	3		1			42	40	82
1854	3	2	8	10	12	9	10	6	6	11	6	7	2	4			47	49	96
1855	1		5	11	8	9	10	9	9	4	7	3	1	2			41	38	79
1856	3		4	10	11	13	7	6	6	4	2	3	1	1	1		35	37	72
1857		2	12	6	14	8	14	12	4	8	5	8	1	1			50	45	95
1858		2	10	12	12	15	6	12	4	10	5	3	2				39	54	93
1859		6	13	7	6	11	7	7	8	6	1	7	2				37	44	81
1860	2	1	7	7	13	7	10	14	7	5	2	6	1	1		1	42	42	84
1861	3	3	14	13	8	9	10	9	8	5	9	3	2	4			54	46	100
1862	3	3	21	11	12	12	8	7	2	12	5	7	1				52	52	104
1863	1	3	11	8	8	8	11	9	13	3	3	3	4	2		1	51	37	88
1864	6	1	7	14	8	12	12	10	5	5	5	1	4	4		2	47	49	96
1865	3		17	12	11	14	10	8	11	9	5	7	2	2			59	52	111
1866	2	1	11	10	11	12	9	10	6	8	6	3	2	3			47	47	94
1867	3	4	10	15	15	14	11	11	9	7	4	15	4	2			56	68	124
1868	3	4	13	13	9	11	7	16	8	8	5	6		4	2	1	47	63	110
1869	1	4	9	10	12	9	†8	12	8	16	7	8	5	2	2		51	62	113
Total,..	113		511		540		494		465		244		87		16		2,370		

† Including one Patient not Insane.

TABLE II.

*Corrected for the Year 1869,*Shewing the duration of Insanity previous to the admission of
the 2,369 Cases.

Year.	Under 6 mo.		Under 12 mo.		Under 2 yrs.		2 yrs. & upwards		5 yrs. & upwards		TOTAL.		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
1841	11	8	1	2	2	1	5	1		3	19	15	34
1842	17	2	1	3	1	1	2	4	7		28	10	38
1843	17	14	3	5	3		1	4	1	5	25	28	53
1844	17	13	1	3	1		5	5	10	4	34	25	59
1845	11	18	1	3	3	2	3	2	10	6	28	31	59
1846	12	18	3	3	2	2	4	8	6	4	27	35	62
1847	19	15	2	6	2	3	2	3	6	9	31	36	67
1848	12	18	8	2	2	1	3	1	10	7	35	29	64
1849	12	14	6	5	3	6	3	1	12	8	36	34	70
1850	16	13	6	5	4	6	4	8	8	8	38	40	78
1851	14	22	2		8	5	4	1	7	11	35	39	74
1852	19	29	3	5	6	5	9	7	3	4	40	50	90
1853	27	20	1	1	2	7	6	7	6	5	42	40	82
1854	32	35	10	7	3	3	1	2	1	2	47	49	96
1855	34	25	3	5		4	3		1	4	41	38	79
1856	27	32	1		2	1	1	2	4	2	35	37	72
1857	36	33	4	5		2	2	2	8	3	50	45	95
1858	20	30	5	12	4	5	2	3	7	5	38	55	93
1859	24	34	3	6	2	2	2	1	6	1	37	44	81
1860	20	29	10	4	2	4	3	3	7	2	42	42	84
1861	33	28	10	7	4	5	2	2	5	4	54	46	100
1862	30	35	2	4	6	5	6	5	8	3	52	52	104
1863	34	26	1	2	4	1	4	3	8	5	51	37	88
1864	33	31	2	3	5	6	3	5	3	4	47	49	96
1865	37	37	6	4	5	4	3	4	8	3	59	52	111
1866	36	37	3	2	1	1	5	2	2	4	47	46*	93
1867	39	44	9	5	2	3	1	10	5	6	56	68	124
1868	34	41	4	2	4	12	3	4	2	4	47	63	110
1869	†37	45	4	3	4	8		6	6		51	62	113
Total,	1,457		229		192		198		293		2,369		

* One Female not Insane.

† Including One Patient not Insane.

TABLE III.

Corrected for the Year 1869,

Shewing the numbers admitted, discharged, and died, during the last Twenty-nine Years.

YEAR.	ADMITTED.		RECOVERED.		RELIEVED.		UNRELIEVED.		DIED.	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1841	19	15	15	8	2	2		1	8	4
1842	28	10	8	9	7	2	3		10	2
1843	25	28	9	7	2	6	1	1	7	5
1844	34	25	15	10	2	2			7	3
1845	28	31	11	16	3	2	3	2	14	13
1846	27	35	7	21	1	1		3	19	9
1847	30	37	17	14	1	7	1		10	13
1848	35	29	7	12	5	1	2		9	13
1849	36	34	16	6	4	4			18	12
1850	38	40	10	12	2	2			5	15
1851	35	39	5	34	6	1			7	20
1852	40	50	16	18	1	2		1	15	18
1853	42	40	27	27	4	2	6	3	16	18
1854	47	49	16	18	7	4	3		19	23
1855	41	38	11	15	12	6	3	2	14	13
1856	35	37	8	18	1	4	3	2	24	12
1857	50	45	15	18	4	4	1		16	7
1858	39	54	18	19	6	3	4		8	18
1859	37	44	9	18	4	5	1	3	12	11
1860	42	42	12	10	10	4	3	1	17	15
1861	54	46	9	19	8	9	1	1	24	12
1862	52	52	11	21	8	3	1	2	24	10
1863	51	37	17	22	5	5	7	2	17	14
1864	47	49	19	14	1	5			23	13
1865	59	52	21	19	2	4	1	3	20	20
1866	47	47	13	21	5	7	3	3	27	14
1867	56	68	15	22	4	3	3	2	29	24
1868	47	63	15	25	1	4	2	3	22	23
1869	52	61	18	24	6	4	† 2	2	23	15
Total,	1,173	1,197	390	497	124	108	54	37	464	389
	2,370		887		232		91		853	

† Including One Patient not Insane.

TABLE IV.

Shewing the Social Position of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Married,	27	30
Single,	19	19
Widowed,	6	12
	<hr/> 52	<hr/> 61 — 113

TABLE V.

Shewing the Physical Condition of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Much reduced,	10	30
In moderate bodily health,	27	24
In good bodily health,	15	7
	<hr/> 52	<hr/> 61 — 113

TABLE VI.

Shewing the Education of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Of fair Education,	5	2
Can read and write,	32	30
Can read,	7	11
Can neither read nor write,	3	8
Unknown,	5	10
	<hr/> 52	<hr/> 61 — 113

TABLE VII.

Shewing the Form of Insanity of those admitted.

	M.	F.
Mania,	17	23
Mania with general Paralysis,	1	
Mania with Epilepsy,	3	
Dementia,	14	10
Dementia with general Paralysis,	2	2
Dementia with Epilepsy,	4	1
Melancholia,	10	25
Mania e potû,		
Not insane,	1	
	<hr/> 52	<hr/> 61 — 113

TABLE VIII.

Shewing the Occupation of those admitted.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
No occupation,	3	No occupation,	17
Farmers,	8	Housewife,	29
Naval Pensioners,	2	Domestic Servant,	7
Draper,	1	Dressmaker,	1
Miner,	4	Charwoman,	4
Hawker,	1	Innkeeper,	1
Shoemaker,	2	Housekeeper,	1
Labourer,	13	Nurse,	1
Moulder,	1		
Accountant,	1		
Tollgate Keeper,	1		
Carpenter,	2		
Porter,	1		
Sailor,	1		
Soldier,	1		
Master Mariner,	2		
Bargeman,	2		
Blacksmith,	3		
Plumber,	1		
Scavenger,	1		
Station Master,	1		
	<hr/> 52 <hr/>		<hr/> 61 <hr/>

TABLE IX.

Shewing the Causes of Insanity of those admitted.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Unknown,	27	Unknown,	36
Intemperance,	5	Mental anxiety,	4
Religious excitement,	3	Pecuniary anxiety,	2
Epilepsy,	8	Puerperal state,	3
Pecuniary anxiety,	2	Over excitement,	1
Loss of Work,	2	Grief at death of Relatives,	5
Sunstroke,	2	Organic disease of Brain,	1
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Carried over,	49	Carried over,	52

Brought forward,	49	Brought forward,	52
Fright,	2	Domestic anxieties,	2
Not Insane,	1	Fright,	5
		Epilepsy,	1
		Jealousy,	1
	<hr/> 52		<hr/> 61
	<hr/>		<hr/>

TABLE X.

Shewing the Duration of Treatment of those discharged.

	M.	F.
Under Three Months,	6	4
Under Six Months,	6	11
Under Nine Months,	5	3
Under Twelve Months,	4	6
Under Eighteen Months,	2	2
Under Two Years,		1
Above Two Years,	4	2
	<hr/> 27	<hr/> 29 — 56

TABLE XI.

Shewing the Form of Insanity of those discharged.

	M.	F.
Mania,	19	18
Dementia,	4	2
Melancholia,	3	9
Not Insane,	1	
	<hr/> 27	<hr/> 29 — 56

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
500 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

RECEIVED

January 1, 1900

To the Librarian

Presented to the Library of the
New York Public Library
by the
New York Public Library
of the City of New York
for the
Year 1900

Presented to the Library of the
New York Public Library
by the
New York Public Library
of the City of New York
for the
Year 1900

Presented to the Library of the
New York Public Library
by the
New York Public Library
of the City of New York
for the
Year 1900

Presented to the Library of the
New York Public Library
by the
New York Public Library
of the City of New York
for the
Year 1900

Presented to the Library of the
New York Public Library
by the
New York Public Library
of the City of New York
for the
Year 1900

Presented to the Library of the
New York Public Library
by the
New York Public Library
of the City of New York
for the
Year 1900

Presented to the Library of the
New York Public Library
by the
New York Public Library
of the City of New York
for the
Year 1900

THE ANNUAL ACCOUNT OF THE

For the Year ended

(Pursuant to 16th March 1870)

RECEIPTS.			Amount.	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.
January 1, 1870.				
To Balance,			7	11
Received for MAINTENANCE of PRIVATE PATIENTS.				
Patients, at 1 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	249	18 0		
Ditto, at 1 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i>	290	18 0		
Ditto, at 16 <i>s.</i>	242	14 3		
Ditto, at 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	637	15 10		
Ditto, at 11 <i>s.</i>	29	2 6		
Ditto, at 10 <i>s.</i>	230	15 1		
Carriage Exercise,	25	4 0		
			1,706	7
Received for MAINTENANCE of PAUPER PATIENTS.				
<i>From Unions in Cornwall.</i>				
St. Austell,	1,060	9 8		
Bodmin,	735	10 10		
Camelford,	265	6 4		
St. Columb,	415	13 2		
Falmouth,	651	19 4		
St. Germans,	641	0 6		
Helston,	948	19 5		
Launceston,	406	8 0		
Liskeard,	860	5 5		
Penzance,	1,153	2 10		
Redruth,	1,195	14 11		
Stratton,	225	17 0		
Truro,	1,256	14 2		
			9,817	1
<i>From County Treasurer.</i>				
For Criminal Pauper Lunatics,			91	0
<i>From other Counties.</i>				
Tavistock Union,	81	18 0		
Weymouth,	5	11 3	87	9
Carried forward,	£		11,709	10

RNSWALL LUNATIC ASYLUM,

31st December, 1869,

Vict. c. 97, s. 58, 1869.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1870.						
ESTABLISHMENT.						
<i>Salaries and Wages.</i>						
I. OFFICERS.						
Medical Superintendent,	450	0	0			
Assistant Medical Officer,	80	0	0			
Steward and Clerk of the Asylum,	250	0	0			
Clerk to the Visitors,	25	0	0			
Chaplain,	200	0	0			
Matron,	80	0	0			
Assistant Matron,	25	0	0	1,110	0	0
II. ATTENDANTS, &c.						
Storekeeper,	70	0	0			
Attendants,	632	8	4			
Night Watch,	30	0	0			
Porter,	22	0	0	754	8	4
III. NURSES AND SERVANTS.						
Nurses,	251	5	8			
Night Watch,	16	0	0			
Kitchen Maids,	16	5	3			
Laundry Maids,	38	18	0	322	8	11
Aggregate number of Days of Residence:—						
of Patients, 166,333						
of Servants, 22,118						
Average daily number of Patients, 456.						
IV. PROVISIONS.						
Beer,	7,868 $\frac{3}{4}$	gallons,	393 8 10			
Yeast,	1,071	quarts,	17 17 0			
Flour,	244	sacks,	455 10 0			
Wheat,	2,607 $\frac{1}{2}$	imp. bus.	714 14 11			
Bread,	3,581	lbs.	22 7 10			
Barley,	355 $\frac{1}{2}$	imp. bus.	80 7 0			
Beef,	66,263	lbs.	1,714 11 2			
Mutton,	21,044	lbs.	540 17 7			
Pork,	2,624	lbs.	83 11 3			
Lamb and Veal, ...	1,018 $\frac{1}{2}$	lbs,	34 1 8			
Milk,	7,865 $\frac{1}{4}$	gallons,	164 16 5 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Carried forward,	£4,222	3 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,186 17 3			

* Not boarded in the Establishment.

§ Boarded and lodged.

|| Neither boarded nor lodged.

¶ Furnished Apartments.

RECEIPTS.			Amount	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.
Brought forward,			11,709	10
From Sale of Grass,	3	12 6		
Bones,	10	0 6		
Pigs,	13	5 6		
Barley,	20	14 0		
Horse,	8	8 0		
Rags,	2	13 6		
Old Harness,	10	0	59	4
From Conveyance of Patients,			34	7
Carried forward,			£ 11,803	1

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
			£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			4,222 3 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,186	17	3
Butter,	6,022 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.		360 5 0 $\frac{1}{2}$			
„ (Salt,)	1,292 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.		71 6 9 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Cocoa,	7,056 lbs.		151 17 10			
Treacle,	6,104 lbs.		54 10 0			
Oatmeal,	5,152 lbs.		57 15 0			
Sugar, (Moist,)	3,516 lbs.		64 1 7			
„ (Loaf,)	177 lbs.		4 2 4 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Tea,	1,040 lbs.		126 15 2			
Sago,	1,316 lbs.		16 7 10			
Rice,	1,288 lbs.		9 5 6			
Tapioca,	112 lbs.		2 3 2			
Salt, ..	12,656 lbs.		8 12 2			
Pepper,	120 lbs.		2 13 3 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Vinegar,	47 gallons,		4 10 8			
Carraway Seeds,	980 lbs.		20 8 11			
Mustard, ...	120 lbs.		5 10 10			
Tobacco, (Smoking,) ..	276 lbs.		45 14 5			
„ (Roll,)	90 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.		17 19 7			
Snuff,	129 lbs.		18 15 0 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Potatoes,	32 $\frac{1}{2}$ tons,		164 19 4			
Pease,	34 $\frac{1}{2}$ bus.		15 0 0			
Arrow Root,	256 lbs.		6 17 1 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Biscuits,	329 lbs.		8 4 6			
Eggs,	409 doz.		16 4 7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Coffee,	48 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.		3 0 7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Currants,	728 lbs.		12 7 6			
Raisins,	198 lbs.		4 10 7			
Candied Lemon,			14 2			
Saffron,			2 0 1 $\frac{1}{2}$			
Cheese,	79 lbs.		3 19 6			
Geese,	107 lbs.		4 9 2			
Salt Petre,			8 9			
Grinding Corn,			26 14 0			
Lard,	50 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.		1 17 8			
Bran,	21 $\frac{1}{4}$ cwt.		6 7 10			
Oranges, Apples, &c.			6 18 1			
Fish,			7 8 1			
Corn Flour,	236 lbs.		7 11 10			
Spices, Nutmegs, &c.			11 4			
Essence of Coffee,			1 6 0			
Pickles,			4 0			
Tongue,			3 8			
Groats,			2 6			
Rabbits,			1 6			
Pearl Barley,			4			
Cooks,			36 0 0			
Baker,			32 10 0			
				5,635	11	9
Carried forward,			£	7,822	9	0

RECEIPTS.	Amount	
	£.	s.
Brought forward,	11,803	1
Carried forward,	£ 11,803	1

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
			£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,				7,822	9	0
Pork, 9,629 lbs.	Cabbages, 34,000	Produce.				
Potatoes, 305 bus.	Brocoli, 3,000					
Turnips, 3 tons.	Parsnips, 2 tons.					
Carrots, 2 tons.	Hay, 5 tons.					
Onions, 1½ tons.						
Expended in Food for Patients, £4,828. 2s. 7d.						
Ditto, Attendants and Servants, £807. 9s. 2d.						
V. NECESSARIES.						
Candles,	426 lbs.		10 8 6			
Coals,	542 tons. 4 cwt.		482 14 4			
Coke,	39¾ tons,		36 15 5			
Soap,	7,512 lbs.		106 5 0			
Soda,	3,528 lbs.		9 9 6			
Starch,	296 lbs.		4 9 1			
Blue,	108 lbs.		3 16 6			
Black Lead,	119 lbs.		1 15 10			
Blacking,	215 lbs.		3 4 3			
Soft Soap,	287 lbs.		5 7 7			
Matches,			1 12 7			
Gas,			172 4 5			
Whiting,			1 8			
Oxalic Acid, &c.			10 0			
Bird Seed,			4 9 11			
Scouring Brick and Sand,			15 0			
Kitchen Paper,			10 12 0			
Composites,	11 lbs.		8 3			
Gum and Glue,			6			
Night Lights and Oil,			5 1			
Pipes,			11 0			
Camphor, 3s. Charcoal, 3s. 6d.			6 6			
Twine,			1 5			
Nitre,			1 3			
				856	5	7
VI. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.						
Drugs and Leeches,			80 4 11			
Surgical Instruments,			1 9 3			
Wine and Spirit,			140 5 7			
				221	19	9
VII. CLOTHING.						
Print,	1,200¼ yards,		34 8 11			
Calico,	2,099½ yards,		114 6 11			
Thread, Cotton, Pins, Needles, Tapes, Thimbles,		}	32 3 4			
Buttons, &c.						
Worsted,			40 16 8			
Hats, Caps, and Bonnets,			18 10 6			
Carried forward,			£240 6 4	8,900	14	4

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
			£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			240 6 4	8,900	14	4
Leather and Shoes,			116 10 3			
Serge,	836 yards,		57 19 10			
Fustian,	327 $\frac{3}{4}$ yards,		39 4 9			
Tailors,			82 6 0			
Sempstress,			20 0 0			
Liveries,			157 8 3			
Shoemakers,			58 14 0			
Grinding Scissors, &c.			2 17 7			
Linsey,	385 yards,		15 11 3			
Tweed,	31 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards,		8 2 0			
Shawls,			41 1 1			
Duck,	174 yards,		5 10 3			
Shirting,	144 yards,		9 8 2			
Spectacles,			1 2 7			
Winsey,	563 yards,		26 15 11			
Check,	819 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards,		49 19 3			
Wadding,			2 5 6			
Army Cloth,	234 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards,		76 10 8			
Lambskin,	197 $\frac{3}{4}$ yards,		10 15 2			
Swandown,	124 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards,		6 18 6			
Lining, (Twill,)	3 yards,		2 0 0			
Drabbett,	260 yards,		16 19 9			
Corduroy,	71 yards,		8 17 6			
Jaconet,	104 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards,		1 17 2			
Nankeen,	101 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards,		3 16 7			
Scissors,			6 4 4			
Stuff,	231 yards,		7 1 8			
Blue Cotton	126 yards,		3 7 4			
Twist,	38 yards,		3 3 2			
Doeskin,	168 yards,		26 0 8			
Making Liveries,			37 2 0			
Cloth,	30 yards,		8 17 6			
Gingham,	30 yards,		1 9 9	1,148	8	9
VIII. BEDDING AND FURNITURE.						
Counterpanes,			60 4 3			
Blankets,			56 13 10			
Tick,	196 yards,		12 10 1			
Hessian,	2,367 yards,		95 13 2			
Sheeting,	1,542 $\frac{3}{4}$ yards,		142 3 4			
Earthenware and Glass,			38 13 5			
Brooms and Brushes,			27 15 6			
Tin and Ironmongery,			25 4 10			
Knives and Forks,			3 10 0			
Straw,			80 0 3			
Carpeting,			18 6 10			
Mats and Matting,			19 17 3			
Carried forward,			£580 12 9	10,049	3	1

RECEIPTS.			Amount	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.
Brought forward,	11,803		1	
Carried forward,	11,803		1	

PAYMENTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,		580	12	9	10,049	3	1
Combs and Brushes,		1	11	6			
Waterproof Sheeting,		16	2	5			
Baskets and Flaskets,		5	11	10			
Feathers,		9	19	7			
Marking Ink,		1	10	0			
Pails and Tubs,		3	3	11			
Bind, Webbing, &c.		10	14	11			
Towelling,	105 yards,	2	5	9			
Baize,	27 yards,	2	17	9			
Table Linen,	35 yards,	6	6	0			
Shroud Calico,	101 yards,	2	4	0			
Moreen,	22½ yards,	1	13	0			
Needles, Pins, &c.		12	5	3			
Tarlatan,	31 yards,	1	10	7			
Oil Cloth,		1	3	9			
Pillow Linen,	51 yards,	3	18	8			
Sacking,		3	11	8			
Filleting,		2	2	6			
Fringe,			14	0			
Chintz,	17½ yards,		6	4			
Quilling,			14	3			
Damask,	36¼ yards,	4	6	1			
Dimity,	116½ yards,	4	7	7			
Window Union,			7	11			
Camlet,	166 yards,	6	18	0			
Mohair,	92 yards,	4	13	0			
Huckaback,	130 yards,	12	9	5			
Dyeing,		1	11	6			
IX. FUNERAL EXPENSES.					705	13	11
Funerals,		40	3	6			
Funeral Car,		4	0	0			
X. GARDEN AND FARM.					44	3	6
Plants and Seeds,		24	10	4			
Saddlery,		11	6	9			
Reed and Straw,		27	9	3			
Oats,	499½ imp. bus.	79	6	3			
Rent of Land,		30	18	6			
Manure,		41	18	5			
Clipping Horses,		1	10	0			
Bean and Pea Sticks,		2	10	4			
Ropes,			18	6			
Farriery,		4	13	8			
Thrashing Barley,		2	0	6			
Linseed,			9	0			
Shovels, Spades, &c.		3	1	4			
Carried forward,		£230	12	10	10,799	0	6

RECEIPTS.		Amount	
		£.	s.
Brought forward,		11,803	1
<i>Summary of Weekly Cost per head :</i>			
Wages,	s. d.		
Provisions,—Servants, 8½d.	1 10¼		
Patients, 4s. 0¾d.			
	4 9		
Necessaries,	8¾		
Surgery, ..	2¼		
Clothing,—Servants, 2d.			
Patients, 9½d.			
	11½		
Bedding and Furniture,	7¼		
Garden and Farm,	2¼		
Miscellaneous,	2½		
	9 5¾		
By Sales, &c.			
	9 5		
		£ 11,803	1

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	230	12	10	10,799	0	6
Poles,	1	10	0			
Piggery,	1	0	0			
Carrots,	2	10	0			
Scythe Stones,		1	0			
Thorley's Food,		3	0			
Onions,	12	7				
				236	9	5
XI. MISCELLANEOUS.						
Printing, Stationery, Stamps, Account Books, Newspapers, and Books for Patients,	144	14	0			
Rates, Taxes, and Tithes,	29	6	11			
Band for Patients,	10	5	0			
Pic-Nics, Sea-side, &c.	22	11	0			
Church Choir,	4	12	6			
Carriage of Goods,	9	7	7			
Advertisements,	1	17	8			
Travelling Expenses,	6	3	6			
Tolls,	4	9	4			
Visiting Patients,	4	1	3			
Extras,—Assistant Medical Officer and Assistant Matron,	6	0	0			
Killing Vermin,		19	0			
Escape of Patients,	2	17	2			
Telegrams,	1	3	0			
Patients' Amusements,	3	6	3			
Horse Hire,	2	15	0			
Posting Bills,	10	6				
				254	19	8
Patients on Trial,				12	7	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE,				11,302	16	7
Transferred to Repairs Account,	301	11	11			
„ in aid of Furniture,	160	0	0			
				461	11	11
Balance,				38	12	10
				£ 11,803	1	4

Note.— 203 Cornish Bushels of Wheat were ground at the Gaol, thus saving the County the sum of 10l. 3s.

COUNTY and SUBSCRIPTION ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS.			Amount	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.
January 1, 1870.				
To Received of the County Treasurer, in aid of Repairs, Furniture, Fittings, &c.			606	16
Annual Subscriptions,			45	3
Transfer from Maintenance Account, in aid of Repairs, &c.	301	11 11		
Ditto, in aid of Furniture,	160	0 0	461	11
Sales,—Grate and Mantel Piece,	1	10 0		
Old Wheels,		13 0		
Iron Windows, ..	2	4 0	4	7
Legacy of the late H. C. Glanville, Esq.			19	19
Carried forward,			1,137	17

for REPAIRS, FURNITURE, FITTINGS, &c.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1870.						
By Balance,				61	3	2
Gravel,	17	12	0			
Cartage,	29	17	6			
Rags,	5	0	10			
Baths and Tiles,	6	15	11			
Cisterns and Troughs,	14	0	11			
Iron and Ironmongery,	84	19	6			
Furniture, Beds, Tables, Settees, Washstands, &c.	104	0	10			
Plumber,	7	13	1			
Glass and Putty,	15	13	4			
Timber,	113	11	4			
Oils, Paint, and Varnish,	27	15	5			
Masons,	41	17	4			
Carpenters,	39	10	5			
Lead, Cocks, and Valves, ..	16	0	1			
Sawyers,	25	12	11			
Clocks and Bells,	1	14	0			
Tools,	10	13	11			
Smith,	35	0	0			
Stoker,	27	10	0			
Castings,	31	7	10			
Fire Insurance,	25	2	6			
Tuning Pianos,	2	5	0			
Lime, Hair, and Sand,	16	12	3			
Cement and Plaster,	5	5	0			
Bricks and Tiles,	6	4	4			
New Windows,	42	2	0			
Painting,	18	15	1			
Carriages, Carts, and Wagons,	9	18	5			
Hire of Steam Engine,	9	0	0			
Chimney-sweeping Machine,	4	13	0			
Powder and Safety Fuse,	3	10	4			
Quarry,	32	15	0			
Horse Hire,	2	6	0			
Paper Hangings,	4	2	9			
Carriage of Goods, ...	4	11	5			
Zinc,	1	9	11			
Hair for Mattresses,	27	1	8			
Gas Fittings and Repairs,	7	6	5			
Grates,	1	7	6			
Shuting,	3	11	8			
Tolls,	1	1	8			
Wheelbarrows,	6	12	0			
Steam Boiler,	26	0	0			
Oven,	1	18	0			
Drain Pipes,	6	19	4			
Carried forward,	£926	18	5	61	3	2

RECEIPTS.		Amount	
		£.	s.
Brought forward,	.....	1,137	17
Balance,	.....	30	16
		£ 1,168	13

WATER SUPPLY ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		Amount	
		£.	s.
To Balance,	..... £	119	6

CHAPEL ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		Amount	
	£. s. d.	£.	s.
January 1, 1870.			
To Balance,	.....	161	14
Colonel Tremayne,	5 0 0		
The Hon. G. M. Fortescue,	20 0 0		
The Right Hon. Viscount Falmouth,	5 0 0		
Sir John Trelawny, Bart. M. P.	5 0 0		
Sir C. B. Graves Sawle, Bart.	5 0 0		
Deeble Boger, Esq.	5 0 0		
Edward Coode, Esq.	5 0 0		
John St. Aubyn, Esq. M. P.	5 0 0		
Mrs. Stephens,	1 0 0		
Carried forward,	£56 0 0	161	14

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	926	18	5	61	3	2
Turnery,	3	3	10			
Doors,	4	17	1			
Foot-warmers,	3	0	0			
Mangle Fittings,	2	18	6			
Laths,		11	0			
Mowing Machine,	4	10	0			
Wheelwright,	3	17	10			
Window Shutters,	9	10	0			
Framing Pictures,	13	0	0			
Sundries,	2	11	10			
				974	18	6
Furniture and Fittings for Private Patients,				132	11	8
				£ 1,168	13	4

WATER SUPPLY ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		

CHAPEL ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1870.						
By Timber,	29	1	3			
Rev. T. Pascoe, Subscription, 1868, transferred to Organ Fund,	2	2	0			
Architect, including alternative Plans,	53	13	9			
Contractors,	334	18	9			
Furnishing,	2	4	10			
	£422	0	7			

RECEIPTS.				Amount	
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.
Brought forward,	56	0	0	161	14
The Rev. R. F. Wise,	2	2	0		
The Rev. William Rogers,	1	0	0		
John Tremayne, Esq.	30	0	0		
The Rev. J. R. Whyte,	1	0	0		
David Horndon, Esq.	5	0	0		
F. M. Williams, Esq. M. P.	5	0	0		
Francis Rodd, Esq.	5	0	0		
The Right Hon. Lord Robartes,	20	0	0		
John Ward, Esq. (the late)	5	0	0		
Capt. Retallack,	2	0	0		
The Rev. C. M. Edward Collins,	2	2	0		
Capt. Norway, R. N.	5	0	0		
The Hon. F. Leveson Gower, M. P.	5	0	0		
A. R. Boucher, Esq.	1	0	0		
Colonel Grylls,	5	0	0		
James Fell, Esq.	1	1	0		
His Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall,	52	10	0		
C. D. Bevan, Esq.	5	0	0		
Richard Spry, Esq.	5	0	0		
John Jope Rogers, Esq.	5	0	0		
Richard Foster, Esq. (the late)	5	0	0		
Colonel Carlyon,	1	0	0		
The Rev. Thomas Phillpotts,	5	0	0		
W. H. Pole Carew, Esq. (Second Subscription,)	23	0	0		
John Tremayne, Esq. (Second Subscription,)	10	0	0		
Interest at the Bank,	5	0	0		
				267	15
Balance, transferred to Organ Fund,					9
	£			429	18

ORGAN FUND.

RECEIPTS.				Amount	
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.
January 1, 1870.					
To Sir John Trelawny, Bart. M. P.	1	0	0		
Colonel Tremayne,	5	0	0		
The Right Hon. Lord Vivian,	5	0	0		
The Rev. Vernon Page,		10	6		
Sir William Williams, Bart.	2	2	0		
John St. Aubyn, Esq. M. P.	1	0	0		
Mrs. Stephens,		10	0		
The Rev. William Rogers,	1	0	0		
Carried forward,	£16	2	6		

[illegible]

ORGAN FUND.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
				£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1870.				£.	s.	d.
By Organ,	.....	70	0 0			
Harmonium allowed for,	....	30	0 0			
				100	0	0
Hydraulic Engine,	.....			21	6	6
Carried forward,	.....			£121	6	6

RECEIPTS.				Amount	
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.
Brought forward,	16	2	6		
The Rev. J. R. Whyte,		5	0		
Philip Melvill, Esq.	1	1	0		
H. M. Harvey, Esq.	1	1	0		
The Right Hon. Lord Robartes,	5	0	0		
Colonel Tremayne, (Second Subscription,)	5	0	0		
The Right Hon. the Earl of St. Germans,	5	0	0		
The Rev. Thomas Pascoe,	2	2	0		
J. T. H. Peter, Esq.	5	0	0		
J. Olver, Esq.		10	6		
William Bolitho, Jun. Esq.		10	0		
Day Perry Le Grice, Esq.		10	0		
The Rev. Dr. Treffry,	1	0	0		
The Rev. John Daubuz,	1	0	0		
W. R. C. Potter, Esq.		10	0		
G. P. Parkyn, Esq.		10	6		
The Rev. T. Furneaux,	1	0	0		
J. Trevenen, Esq.	2	2	0		
The Rev. T. Fisher,		5	0		
Capt. Arthur, R. N.		10	0		
A Friend,		10	0		
N. Gill, Esq.	1	1	0		
His Grace the Duke of Leeds,	10	0	0		
E. B. Eastwick, Esq. M. P.	3	0	0		
The Right Rev. Bishop Trower,	1	0	0		
W. Borrow, Esq.		10	0		
Capt. Morshead,	1	0	0		
Charles Trelawney, Esq.	5	0	0		
Colonel Grylls,	1	0	0		
Mrs. Norris,	1	1	0		
Richard Spry, Esq.	5	0	0		
John Ward, Esq. (the late,)	1	1	0		
Capt. F. Hext,	1	0	0		
The Rev. V. F. Vyvyan,		10	0		
The Rev. G. Moore,	1	0	0		
Mrs. Vernon Collins,	1	0	0		
The Rev. William Iago,	1	0	0		
W. H. Reid, Esq.	2	0	0		
The Hon. C. Agar Robartes,	5	0	0		
John Maclean, Esq. F. A. S.	1	1	0		
W. H. Pole Carew, Esq.	2	0	0		
Interest at the Bank,	1	0	0		
Offertory, Opening Services,	3	0	7		
Harmonium, allowed for,	30	0	0		
				127	14
	£			127	14

BASSET BENEVOLENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.		Amount	
		£.	s.
January 1, 1870.			
To Balance,	.....	11	2
Dividends on Mrs. Basset's Bequest,	.....	3	0
		£ 14	2

HENWOOD BEQUEST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.		Amount	
		£.	s.
January 1, 1870.			
To Bequest,	.....	89	10
Interest on ditto,	.....	3	13
		£ 93	3

BASSET BENEVOLENT FUND.

PAYMENTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1870.			
By Allowance to Patients on Discharge,	5	10	0
Balance,	8	12	6
	£ 14	2	6

HENWOOD BEQUEST ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1870.			
By Expended for Patients at Christmas,	3	13	11
Balance,	89	10	0
	£ 93	3	11

Balanc

OR GENERAL STATEMENT

ON ACCO

CORNWALL COUNTY

Between the 1st of Janua

RECEIPTS.			Amount	
		£. s. d.	£.	s.
1.	To Cash at Bankers,	.....	238	11
2.	Received from Private Patients,	.....	1,706	7
3.	„ Pauper Patients,	.....	9,817	1
4.	„ County Treasurer for Criminal and Pauper Lunatics,	.....	91	0
5.	„ Tavistock and Weymouth Unions,	....	87	9
6.	„ Sales,	.....	59	4
7.	„ Conveyance Account,	.....	34	7
8.	„ County Treasurer, Repairs, &c.	.....	606	16
9.	„ Voluntary Contributions,	.....	45	3
10.	„ Transfer from Maintenance Account			
	to Repairs Account,	301 11 11		
	Ditto, in aid of Furniture, &c.	160 0 0		
			461	11
11.	„ Sales, Repairs Account,	.....	4	7
12.	„ Basset Benevolent Fund,	.....	3	0
13.	„ Subscriptions Chapel Enlargement Account, ..		268	4
14.	„ Ditto, Organ Fund Account, .	.....	127	14
15.	„ Legacy, late H. C. Glanville, Esq.		19	19
16.	„ Ditto, late T. Henwood, Esq. and Interest, ..		93	3
			£ 13,664	1

Sheet,

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS,

THE

LUNATIC ASYLUM,

and the 31st of December, 1869.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
By Officers' Salaries,	1,110	0	0			
Attendants' Wages,	754	8	4			
Nurses and Servants,	322	8	11			
				2,186	17	3
Provisions,				5,635	11	9
Necessaries,				856	5	7
Surgery and Dispensary,				221	19	9
Clothing,				1,148	8	9
Bedding and Furniture,				705	13	11
Funerals,				44	3	6
Garden and Farm,				236	9	5
Miscellaneous,	254	19	8			
Patients on Trial,	12	7	0			
				267	6	8
Repairs, Furniture, &c.	974	18	6			
Furniture, &c. Private Patients,	132	11	8			
				1,107	10	2
Basset Benevolent Fund,				5	10	0
Transfer to Repairs' Account,	301	11	11			
„ in aid of Furniture,	160	0	0			
				461	11	11
Chapel Account,				429	18	10
Organ Fund Account,				127	14	1
Henwood Bequest,				3	13	11
				13,438	15	6
Balance in Treasurer's hands,				225	5	9
				£ 13,664	1	3

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

NAME.	Sub.	Received	
		£.	s.
His Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall,	25 0 0	25	0
Carew, W. H. Pole, Esq.	2 0 0	2	0
Enys, John Samuel, Esq.	2 2 0		
Fortescue, Capt. H. G.	1 0 0	1	0
Horndon, W. D. Esq.	10 0		
Howell, Francis, Esq.	10 0		
Kendall, Nicholas, Esq.	10 0		
Norway, Capt. R. N.	10 0	1	0
Pendarves, Mrs.	5 0 0	5	0
Rashleigh, William, Esq.	2 0 0		
Retallack, Capt. F.	10 0		
Robartes, Right Hon. Lord	2 0 0	8	0
Tremayne, Colonel	3 3 0	3	3
		£ 45	3

S. HICKS,

Steward and Clerk of the Asylum, and Clerk to the Visitors

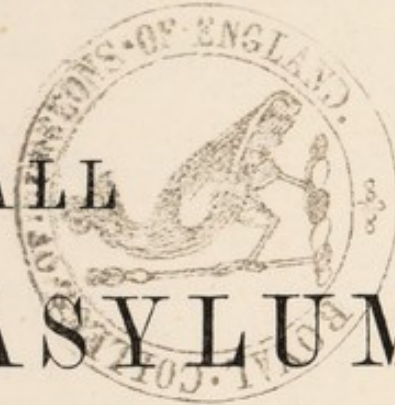
Examined and found correct.

D. HORNDON,	}	AUDITOR.
C. M. EDWARD COLLINS,		



1870.

FIFTY - FIRST ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CORNWALL
LUNATIC ASYLUM,



ESTABLISHED AT BODMIN,
A. D. 1820.

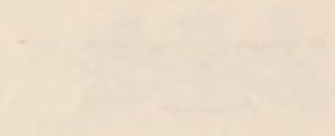
PRESENTED TO THE MAGISTRATES IN QUARTER
SESSIONS,

On TUESDAY, the 3d of January, 1871.

BODMIN :

PRINTED BY LIDDELL AND SON.

THE
1870



1870

FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

COMMONWEALTH

OF MASSACHUSETTS

PRESENTED AT BOSTON

A. D. 1870

PRINTED BY THE MASSACHUSETTS STATE PRINTING OFFICE

AT BOSTON

BY THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS

MADE AT THE STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS

OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1870.

Committee of Visitors.

JOHN TREMAYNE, Esq. Chairman.
The Right Honourable THE EARL OF MOUNT EDGCUMBE.
The Right Honourable the LORD ELIOT.
The Honourable THOMAS CHARLES AGAR ROBARTES.
W. H. POLE CAREW, Esq.
The Rev. C. M. EDWARD COLLINS.
D W. HORNDON, Esq.
Capt. RETALLACK.
RICHARD FOSTER, Esq.
Capt. FORTESCUE.
Capt. NORWAY, R. N.
JOHN ST. AUBYN, Esq., M. P.
Col. SHADWELL M. GRYLLS.
Col. TREMAYNE.
The Rev. G. H. SOMERSET.

Chaplain.

The Rev. WILLIAM IAGO.

Medical Superintendent.

MR. ADAMS.

Assistant Surgeon.

MR. DERRY.

Matron.

MISS TRIST.

Assistant Matron.

MISS VICARY.

Steward and Clerk of the Asylum, and Clerk to the Visitors.

MR. HICKS.

Treasurers.

EAST CORNWALL BANK.

MEMORIAL FOR THE YEAR 1871

Presented to the

General Assembly of the State of New York

at the Session held at Albany, January 1872

by the Hon. J. B. Thompson, Secretary of the State

and the Hon. J. B. Thompson, Secretary of the State

in answer to a Resolution of the Assembly

passed at its Session held at Albany, January 1871

W. H. Thompson, Secretary of the State

and the Hon. J. B. Thompson, Secretary of the State

in answer to a Resolution of the Assembly

passed at its Session held at Albany, January 1871

W. H. Thompson, Secretary of the State

and the Hon. J. B. Thompson, Secretary of the State

in answer to a Resolution of the Assembly

passed at its Session held at Albany, January 1871

W. H. Thompson, Secretary of the State

and the Hon. J. B. Thompson, Secretary of the State

in answer to a Resolution of the Assembly

passed at its Session held at Albany, January 1871

W. H. Thompson, Secretary of the State

and the Hon. J. B. Thompson, Secretary of the State

in answer to a Resolution of the Assembly

passed at its Session held at Albany, January 1871

W. H. Thompson, Secretary of the State

and the Hon. J. B. Thompson, Secretary of the State

in answer to a Resolution of the Assembly

passed at its Session held at Albany, January 1871

W. H. Thompson, Secretary of the State

and the Hon. J. B. Thompson, Secretary of the State

in answer to a Resolution of the Assembly

passed at its Session held at Albany, January 1871

W. H. Thompson, Secretary of the State

and the Hon. J. B. Thompson, Secretary of the State

in answer to a Resolution of the Assembly

passed at its Session held at Albany, January 1871

CORNWALL COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM.

ANNUAL REPORT OF VISITORS.

THE Report of the Visitors of the Asylum, which was presented at this time last year, drew the attention of the Court to the overcrowded condition of the Dormitories, the insufficient appliances and size of the Laundry and Wash-house, and the necessity of building a Reservoir for the purpose of storing the water during the dry summer months.

In compliance with the Report the Visitors have, during the past year, been engaged in the consideration of these three objects, and have prepared plans, (which they lay before you to-day,) for a New Building to accommodate 128 Pauper Patients, the estimated cost of which amounts to £7,285. These plans have received the approbation of the Commissioners in Lunacy, and the Secretary of State of the Home Department, and have been deposited at the Office of the Clerk of the Peace for a month, as prescribed by the Standing Orders of the Court.

The Visitors also submit to you a plan for the enlargement of the Laundry and Wash-house, which it is estimated will cost £600.

The question of the Reservoir has also engaged their attention, and the experience of the past dry summer has confirmed their opinion of the necessity of providing one without delay, so as to preserve the water which runs to waste during the night, and to secure always a large supply to meet the requirements of dry seasons, and to protect the establishment against the accident of fire.

A plan and estimate has been prepared of the Reservoir and its connection with the Asylum; and negotiations have been entered into for the purchase of a quarter of an acre of land, on which to

construct the Reservoir, at such an elevation above the Asylum as to give a service of water to the top of all the buildings. It is believed that this most necessary work can be carried out at a cost to the County of £830.

During the past year new Bath Rooms and Closets have been erected in the Men's New Pauper Building: and it was found necessary to replace upwards of 40 of the old Iron Casements, with new ones made of wood. A large quantity of new Furniture has also been required during the year; and the exterior woodwork of the buildings has received a thorough painting. All these expenses were inevitable, and are the reason that the order upon the County Treasurer is £100. in excess of the order of last year. The condition of the buildings is sound and good.

The conduct of the Officers and Servants of the Establishment, and their care of, and attention to the Patients, have been most satisfactory.

The average weekly cost throughout the year has been 9s. 2 $\frac{3}{4}$ d. per patient.

The average weekly charge to the Unions has been 8s. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

The Visitors beg to remind the Court that their time of office has expired, and that it will be necessary, to day, to appoint their successors.

Signed,

J. TREMAYNE, *Chairman*,
W. H. POLE CAREW,
F. RETALLACK,
D. HORNDON,
R. FOSTER,
H. G. FORTESCUE,
S. M. GRYLLS,
N. NORWAY,
J. ST. AUBYN,
G. H. SOMERSET,
C. M. EDWARD COLLINS.

Dated January 3, 1871.

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

MR. CHAIRMAN, MY LORDS, AND GENTLEMEN :

	<i>Males.</i>	<i>Females.</i>	<i>Total.</i>
There remained in the Asylum, December 31, 1869,	206	255	461
Admitted during 1870,	56	39	95
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	262	294	556
Discharged,	23	30	53
Died,	39	19	58
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	200	245	445
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

Of whom 20 Males and 21 Females are Private Patients.

The total number of Patients under treatment during the year has been 556; the lowest resident at one time 445, the highest 469, and the average 460.

The admissions during the year have not been so numerous by 18 as those of the preceding year: of those admitted, 32 were from the first deemed to be incurable, either from long continuance of the disease, advanced age, or the existence of serious organic disease; in 37 cases only was any exciting cause assigned for the attack; of these, 23 were attributed to physical, and 14 to moral influences. In 17 cases, hereditary predisposition to insanity was stated to have existed, and 27 had suffered previous attacks.

Thirty-nine men and 19 women have died. The mortality for the year has been at the rate of 10·43 per cent. on the total number of Patients treated, and is nearly 4 per cent. above that of last year. It is satisfactory to be able to report that this increased rate of mortality has not been the result of any epidemic, but is to be attributed to the large number of deaths that have taken place among

the very aged, and those suffering from active disease of the cerebro-spinal system: 11 Patients have died whose average age exceeded 77 years, and 10 others who were more than 65 years of age: among them many old inhabitants of the Asylum; one had been here nearly 33 years. Of the deaths, 21 were due to General Paralysis, Epilepsy, or other diseases of the Nervous centres; 16 to Phthisis Pulmonalis and affections of the Lungs; 4 to Senile decay; and the remainder to various causes. In 4 cases, where death took place suddenly, Inquests were held.

Fifty-three Patients have been discharged, of whom 2 are on trial: of those discharged, 16 men and 25 women were recovered. The recoveries for the year have been at the rate of $46\frac{30}{100}$ per cent. on the admissions, nearly 10 per cent. above last year's: the average proportion of the recoveries to the admissions throughout England and Wales for the last 10 years has been 33.93 per cent.

In my last report I had to draw your attention to the fact that there were then only 4 vacant beds in the Buildings occupied by women Patients, and that the Dormitories were all more or less overcrowded. In consequence of this report, in January of the present year you directed notice to be given to the Union authorities that only urgent cases should be sent to the Asylum, and that no female Patient was to be sent until application had been made to know whether such Patient could be received: these applications were further directed to be accompanied by answers to a printed list of questions as to the duration, &c. of the Insanity in the case for which admission was sought; similar regulations were not at first required with regard to the admission of men Patients, but in summer the wards occupied by them, becoming full, it became necessary to enforce like restrictions on their admissions: although, owing to the vacancies which have occurred during the year, no application for the admission of a Patient has been refused, the effect of these restrictions has been to reduce the numbers admitted from the Unions to 74, which as compared with 100 admissions in 1869, 94 in 1868, and 113 in 1867, shews this year a reduction of very nearly 30 per cent. on the average admissions of the three previous years. There is no reason for supposing that this reduction in the number of Patients admitted for the past year is any indication that Insanity is less prevalent in the County; it must, I fear, be regarded as alone due to the deterrent measures regarding admissions which you have been compelled to enforce, and which if necessitated for any considerable period, can only tend to increase the number of Chronic Insane in the County; for while you are obliged to place limits on those who can be admitted, it is to be feared that those suffering from Insanity, in which the earlier symptoms are not marked by excitement or dangerous propensities, will be allowed to remain without treat-

ment, and will only be sent to the Asylum when the disease has become thoroughly engrafted in the constitution, and when little hope of recovery can reasonably be entertained.

Of the total number of Pauper Lunatics in the County, about 70 per cent. are in the Asylum; 16 per cent. in the various Workhouses; and 14 per cent. with relatives, or boarded out. Reference to the Reports of the Commissioners in Lunacy shews that the average proportion of Pauper Lunatics in Asylums is 61.83 per cent.; in Workhouses, 23.50 per cent.; with relatives, or boarded out, 14.66 per cent. From these statistics it appears that in this County the proportion of Pauper Lunatics in the Asylum is rather above the average, in the Workhouses rather below the average: this difference, however, is to be accounted for by the fact, that in many of the most populous Counties, as Middlesex and Lancashire, the Asylum accommodation for the Insane Poor is so much less than what is required, that in connection with their Workhouses special provision has been made for Lunatics,—in short Supplemental Asylums have been created, some of which contain upwards of 300 Patients.

Of the Insane, the proportion fit to be dealt with in the general wards of a Workhouse is very small indeed; from time to time you have sanctioned the removal from here of those who it was thought might be so managed, but the experience gained has not been encouraging, for it has frequently happened that those who for years have been quiet and tractable in the Asylum, on being sent to the Workhouses have speedily relapsed, and have had to be returned to the Asylum.

By the Lunatics' Amendment Act of 1862, power was given to the Visitors of Asylums to make arrangements with Guardians of Parishes or Unions for the Transfer of Chronic Lunatics to Workhouses; such arrangements can however only be carried out subject to the approval of the Poor Law Board and Commissioners in Lunacy, who require such provision as to accommodation, attendants, means for occupation, diet, &c. that to no Union in this County could a sufficient number of Chronic Lunatics belonging to such Union be transferred without greater expenses being entailed than if they remained in the Asylum.

With regard to the Boarding out of Lunatics, I cannot think it can ever be had recourse to so as to relieve overcrowding in Asylums, except to the most trifling extent; it has been tried in some parts of Scotland, but the reports on the system are not favourable, and great difficulties are experienced in getting suitable persons willing to receive Patients into their houses; and save in some few instances, where, from affection, relatives are desirous of taking the charge of their afflicted relations, and are able to do so by assistance from the

Parish Authorities, I imagine that there are but few suitable who would be willing to accept such responsibilities as the care of Lunatics involves; and after all, of the demented and fatuous, (the only Class fit,) there are very few indeed who could be so managed without annoyance and possible risk resulting to the public.

I have the honour to remain,

Mr. Chairman, My Lords, and Gentlemen,

Your very obedient Servant,

RICHARD ADAMS,

Medical Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE CHAPLAIN.

CORNWALL ASYLUM, BODMIN,

December 31, 1870.

MR CHAIRMAN, MY LORDS, AND GENTLEMEN :

The Religious Services in the Wards and Chapel of the Asylum have been continued as usual during the year.

The additional Chapel accommodation, (provided by the Subscribers,) has been found very beneficial, and conducive to the comfort of those attending the Church Services.

Inconvenient crowding is no longer experienced, though the Chapel, in its enlarged state, is well filled. The Organ and its Fittings, (presented at the same time,) have likewise proved very helpful and effective. The New Vestry has been made use of, as a retiring room for Fit-Patients, for which purpose it is well suited.

Efficient aid has been rendered by the Choir of Male and Female Attendants, and the devotional character of the Services has not been interrupted by any excitement on the part of the Patients.

The deaths have occurred of 58 Patients, and 3 Officers connected with the Establishment.

The bodies of 7 Patients have been removed by their friends, and 1 remains for burial, so that my number of Funerals has been 53.

Throughout the Asylum sincere regret was felt at the deaths of the Matron, (Miss H. E. P. Garstin,) the Storekeeper, (Mr. W. Toleman,) and a Nurse, superannuated a short time previously, (M. A. Coleman.)

The Matron and Storekeeper died in the active discharge of their duties. All three were deservedly respected and esteemed, on account of the great influence for good which they exercised.

They had zealously laboured to promote the comfort of the Patients, often at much self-sacrifice; and were evidently actuated in their unostentatious endeavours by the highest and most conscientious principle.

The Patients highly value the supply of Newspapers and Books,—many of them take considerable interest in the events which happen in the outer world.

I have had great pleasure in co-operating with Dr. Adams and the Matrons in their efforts to entertain the Patients, and I have received every assistance from them in the discharge of my daily duties.

I have the honour to remain,

Mr. Chairman, My Lords, and Gentlemen,

Yours very obediently,

WILLIAM IAGO, B. A.

Chaplain.

*To the Committee of Visitors of the
Cornwall Asylum.*

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY.

CORNWALL COUNTY ASYLUM,

Wednesday, 8th June, 1870.

SINCE this Asylum was visited on the 13th July, 1869, there have been 104 admissions, 50 discharges, and 45 deaths: the Private Patients under the first head being 19, 11 males and 8 females, and the Paupers 85, 38 males and 47 females; under the second head, the Private class being 9, 5 males and 4 females, and the Pauper class 41, 17 males and 24 females; and under the third head, 6 Private Patients, 4 males and 2 females, and 39 Pauper Patients, 24 males and 15 females, being included. Excepting 11, all those discharged were recovered; and there seems to have been nothing unusual in the deaths, the only two Inquests held having been upon Patients found dead from natural causes. The principal causes of these and the other deaths were phthisis, bronchitis, and pneumonia; epilepsy and other forms of brain disease; maniacal exhaustion, and senile decay. Of the health of the Asylum at present no unfavourable report is to be made: the majority of those seen by us in bed, as we passed through the wards yesterday and to day, 4 in the Private buildings, and 8 of each sex in the Pauper wards, being sufferers principally from old age.

The numbers on the books of the Asylum are altogether 472, and excepting one Private Patient (a female) and two Pauper Patients (males,) who are now absent on trial, all these were seen by us: in the Private building 52, 29 males and 23 females; and in the Pauper wards 417, 212 males and 257 females. Of the condition generally of both classes and both sexes, we may say at once that very favourable report is to be made. With very few exceptions we thought the dress and clothing good; while the state of it, and the personal appearance otherwise of these

Patients, as well as the prevailing absence of excitement, showed that on the whole they must be well attended to. The proportion of Attendants to Patients on the male side, (we are speaking now of the Pauper inmates, and are including such of the working Attendants as do ward-duty morning and evening, as well as help at dinner,) is about 1 to 10; and that of Nurses on the female side, (excluding the laundry and kitchen maids,) is about 1 to 12; in connection with which we should add, that, comparing those of the respective sexes assembled in their airing grounds as the majority were yesterday,) the satisfactory indications above mentioned were observable in a more marked degree among the men than among the women.

The wards in the main building of both divisions were in very good order; the atmosphere untainted everywhere, notwithstanding an excess of beds to the number of 30 at least; and the bedding, which is extremely good, was in a clean and proper state in all the dormitories. On the womens' side two new baths have been placed since the last visit, another rough-pointed wall has been plastered, and more of the iron-framed dull windows have been replaced by cheerful wooden ones. On the mens' side, in the same interval the improvements of the same description have been on a more extended scale; including excellent adaptation to the use of the Pauper inmates of the old Private wards Nos. 8 and 9, by new furniture and painting, by judicious enlargement of the dayrooms, and by supplying both corridors and dayrooms with new windows. Other changes, which will remedy still further the deplorable mistakes committed in the original construction of the Asylum, are in progress or contemplation; and much praise is due to the steady exertions of Mr. Adams in this direction, and to the liberality with which they have been supported by the Committee.

We are sorry to find that the necessary enlargement of the washhouse and laundry is to be made only concurrently with the proposed new Pauper buildings; and in connection with the latter we desire to express very strongly our sense of the expediency, in calculating the numbers to be accommodated therein, of sacrificing some seven or eight of the single sleeping-rooms now in the old building for the purpose, which we hold to be absolutely essential, of enlarging the most inconvenient and inadequate rooms at present occupied by a majority of the Attendants.

Other changes made since the last visit in the Pauper buildings have comprised a padded-room and new bath-room on the male side, and we shall hope to find shortly that, by means of new bathing arrangements, the water, now changed for every two persons only, will be changed for each Patient. The artizans' shops in progress when our Colleagues were here, have all been com-

pleted since, except the blacksmith's; and we saw manifest additions lately made to the useful articles of domestic furniture in the several wards, such as chairs, settees, and tables. With pleasure we observed at the same time, that the supply in the various dayrooms and corridors of illustrated periodicals, and other light amusing reading, to which the Chaplain gives evidently very careful attention, is various and sufficient; and here we may also notice the opening of the enlarged Chapel in October last, the south aisle and nave having been lengthened to admit of 80 more sittings, and a vestry room having been built to the north; and the residue of the private subscription by which these works were paid for enabling Mr. Iago to purchase an Organ, and a small hydraulic engine to supply it with wind. There is now an attendance of more than 200 at each Chapel Service.

In the Private buildings the improvements have also been very considerable since our Colleagues visited, all the rooms having been papered and painted throughout, (or in immediate preparation with that view,) additional furniture of a suitable and superior kind placed in them, and both airing grounds planted with trees and shrubs. The Patients are not closed here with any strictness, the accommodation being enjoyed in almost equal degree by all; and, considering that only 8 persons out of the 52 pay more than a guinea a week, we know nothing so good, or indeed comparable to this made available for such small payments. There is a general dining-room accessible to both divisions, but only a party of gentlemen dine there at present; and we are of opinion that the table might be enlarged with advantage, so as to admit of the party being joined by a certain number selected from the ladies' division.

We saw the dinner served in the male Pauper "mess-room" to-day. It was very good, but we think that the allowance of beer should be made to all, and not left to depend on the doctor's order. Only two-thirds of the whole number, it would seem, at present receive it. As to other matters of statutory enquiry we have the usual report to make. The records of employment show that, excluding the 33 men and 55 women who do what is called gallery or ward work, there are 110 women and 100 men usefully employed; 15 of the latter at trades, and 85 on farm and grounds, while of the former 29 are in the laundry, 6 in the kitchen, and 75 at needlework.

For recreation, sea-side picnics and other associated parties are given; and while as many as 350 attend the out-door summer entertainments, the place for such in-door meetings will not accommodate more than 150: a fact which ought not to be lost sight of in the new proposed additions and alterations in the Asylum.

The instances of seclusion since the last visit have been very

inconsiderable, being not more than 14, applied to about 9 Patients, and amounting altogether to not more than 23 hours. The restraint has been wholly for surgical purposes, and has comprised three cases. The numbers under medical treatment to-day are about 20 of each sex.

A female Patient, G. A., complained to us of violence, which she alleged to have been employed against herself by two of the female Attendants, stating also that she had witnessed very brutal conduct on the part of Nurses to a Patient named T. who died in the Asylum a year ago. Into these allegations we made what enquiry we could, and were unable to satisfy ourselves that any sufficient ground for them existed. In reference to a further statement by the same Patient, however, that she had been more than once, by order of Mr. Adams, placed on bread and water for several days, we found upon enquiry that this was substantially correct. Mr. Adams informed us that the woman, A. who has been in the Asylum since 1861, was two years ago, during his absence, placed for five days on bread and water, by his Assistant Medical Officer; and that he has himself, on two occasions more recently, ordered her to be similarly placed on bread and water for two days and for three days. No record of any of these instances was made at the time, or is now to be found in the medical records. Mr. Adams, nevertheless, states it to have been "treatment," and justifies it on that ground. He describes it as having been resorted to in consequence of its being found that all the modes ordinary in Asylums for subduing excitement were inapplicable to this particular case, which he says is one of "moral insanity." Never having been able to discover what "moral insanity" means, if it does not mean the merely vicious nature which impels to wickedness or crime, and not thinking that Asylums can with any advantage (even if it were allowable to make the attempt) be turned into prisons or reformatories, we do not approve of the "treatment" adopted to this woman, who ought in our opinion to be discharged at once, if the ordinary methods of dealing with the insane are found to be inapplicable to her: and we desire thus to bring the matter under notice of the Committee of Visitors, as well as of our own Board.

Making the inquiry imposed by the statute as to the visitation and management of this Asylum, we find that there are monthly meetings for general business at which Patients are discharged being allowed to make any complaints, and that the special duty of visiting the wards, and seeing all the patients therein, is discharged once in two months, by two Magistrates appointed by the general body of such special Visitors.

There is a vacancy of the Assistant Medical Officer at present, which will be filled next week; and we continue to have the

highest opinion of the care and attention given by the Chief Superintendent to the discharge of the very arduous duties that devolve to him.

JOHN FOSTER, } Commissioners in
ROBERT NAIRNE, } Lunacy.

TABLE I.

Showing the Admissions, Re-admissions, Discharges, and Deaths
during the Year 1870.

	M.	F.	T.
In the Asylum, December 31, 1869,	206	255	461
	M.	F.	T.
Admitted for the first time during the year,	41	29	70
Re-admitted during the year,	15	10	25
Total admitted,	56	39	95
Total under care during the year,	262	294	556
Discharged or removed,	21	30	51
Recovered,	16	25	41
Relieved,	3	5	8
Not improved,	2	.....	2
Died,	39	19	58
Total discharged and died during the year,	60	49	109
Remaining in the Asylum, December 31, 1870, (inclusive of } 2 Males absent on trial,)	202	245	447
Average numbers resident during the year,	205	256	460

TABLE II.

Showing the Admissions, Re-admissions, and Discharges, from the
1st of January 1869, to the 31st December 1870.

	M.	F.	T.
Admitted during the period of two years,	84	79	163
Re-admissions,	24	21	45
Total of cases admitted,	108	100	208

	M.	F.	T.			
Discharged or removed,						
Recovered,	34	49	83			
Relieved,	9	9	18			
Not improved,	4	2	6			
Died,	62	34	96			
Total discharged and died during the two years,	109	94	203			
Remaining, 31st December, 1870,	202	245	447			
Average numbers resident during the two years,	207	250	457			

TABLE III. Showing the Admissions, Discharges, and Improvements, per Cent. of the Admissions.

Year.				Discharged.									Discharged.	
				Recovered.			Relieved.			Not improved.				
				M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.
1869	52	61	113	18	24	42	6	4	10	2	2	4	23	11
1870	56	39	95	16	25	41	3	5	8	...	2	2	39	11
TOTAL,	108	100	208	34	49	83	9	9	18	2	4	6	62	32

TABLE IV. Showing the History of the Annual Admissions, and the Cases remaining on the 31st December.

Year.	New Cases.		Relap- sed Cases.		T.	Of each year's discharged and improved.								
						Recovered.			Relieved.			Not improved.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
1869	43	50	9	11	113	3	8	11	....	2	2	....	...	...
1870	41	29	15	10	95	10	14	24	2	2	4	2	...	...

the mean Annual Mortality, and Proportion of Recoveries
the Years 1869, 1870.

Remaining at December in each year.			Average Numbers Resident.			Per centage of Recoveries on Admissions.			Per centage of Deaths on average Numbers of Residents.		
F.	T.		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	MEAN.	M.	F.	MEAN.
255	461		211	244	455	34.5	39.3	36.9	10.8	6.16	8.48
245	447		204	256	460	28.5	64.1	46.3	19.12	7.42	13.27

Years 1869, 1870, with the Discharges and Deaths, and the Number
the Years reported on.

		Total discharged and died of each year's admissions.												Remaining of each year's Admissions, 31st Dec. 1870.		
Died.		Recovered.			Relieved.			Not improved.			Died.					
F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
2	10	12	12	24	2	2	4	....	1	1	3	4	7	35	42	77
3	9	10	14	24	2	2	4	2	1	3	6	3	9	36	19	55

TABLE V.

Showing the Causes of Death during the Year 1870.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Male.	Female.	TOTAL.
Cerebral or Spinal Diseases.			
Apoplexy and Paralysis,	6	3	9
Epilepsy and Convulsions,	4	.....	4
General P er osis,	2	1	3
Maniacal and Melancholic Exhaustion and Decay,	2	3	5
Inflammation and other diseases of the Brain, Softening, Tumours, &c.	4	1	5
Thoracic Diseases.			
Inflammation of the Lungs, Pleuræ, and Bronchi,	4	4	8
Pulmonary Consumption,	6	2	8
Disease of the Heart, &c. ....	.....	1	1
Abdominal Diseases.			
Tubercular disease of Abdominal Viscera, ...	1	...	1
Inflammation of Peritoneum with Anasarca, ..	1	.....	1
Diseases of the Liver with Jaundice,	2	.....	2
Dysentery or Diarrhœa,	1	2	3
General Debility and Old Age,	2	2	4
Exhaustion from Gangrene of Foot,	1	.....	1
„ Senile Gangrene,	1	.....	1
„ Malignant Disease of Tongue,	1	.....	1
„ Tympanites,	1	.....	1
TOTAL,	39	19	58

TABLE VI.

Showing the length of Residence in those Discharged Recovered, and in those who have Died during the Year.

Length of Residence.	Recovered.			Died,		
	M.	F.	TOTAL.	M.	F.	TOTAL.
Under 1 Month, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..
From 1 to 3 Months,	5	7	12	2	1	3
„ 3 to 6 Months,	4	7	11	4	2	6
„ 6 to 9 Months,	5	7	12	3	2	5
„ 9 to 12 Months,	1	1	2	3	..	3
„ 1 to 2 Years,	1	3	4	2	2	4
„ 2 to 3 Years, .....	..	..	..	5	1	6
„ 3 to 5 Years, .....	..	..	..	5	2	7
„ 5 to 7 Years, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ 7 to 10 Years, .....	..	..	..	6	3	9
„ 10 to 15 Years, .....	..	..	..	6	3	9
„ 15 to 20 Years, .....	..	..	..	2	2	4
„ 20 to 25 Years, .....	..	..	..	1	..	1
Above 25 Years, .....	..	..	..	..	1	1
TOTAL,	16	25	41	39	19	58

TABLE VII.

Showing the duration of the Disorder on Admission, in the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the Year.

CLASS.	DURATION OF DISEASE ON ADMISSIONS IN FOUR CLASSES.										
	Admissions.			The Discharges.						The Deaths.	
				Recovered.			Removed, relieved, or otherwise.				
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.
First Class.											
First Attack, & within 3 months on admission,	13	12	25	5	13	18	2	..	2	9	6
Second Class.											
First attack, above 3 & within 12 months on admission,	11	8	19	2	2	4	2	2	4	3	2
Third Class.											
Not first attack, and within 12 months on admission,	13	14	27	8	9	17	..	2	2	13	3
Fourth Class.											
First attack, or not but of more than 12 mo. on admission,	17	4	21	..	1	1	1	1	2	10	5
Unascertained,	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	4	3
	56	39	95	16	25	41	5	5	10	39	19

TABLE VIII.

Showing the Ages of the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, during the Year.

AGES.	Admissions.			Discharges.						Deaths.			
				Recovered.			Removed, relieved, or otherwise.						
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
From 5 to 10 Years, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ 10 to 15 Years, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ 15 to 20 Years, ..	..	1	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
„ 20 to 30 Years, ..	14	15	29	4	11	15	2	1	3	2	2	4	4
„ 30 to 40 Years, ..	15	7	22	3	4	7	3	2	5	11	1	12	12
„ 40 to 50 Years, ..	10	4	14	2	4	6	..	..	..	7	3	10	10
„ 50 to 60 Years, ..	7	5	12	3	2	5	..	1	1	6	3	9	9
„ 60 to 70 Years, ..	9	6	15	4	2	6	..	1	1	7	4	11	11
„ 70 to 80 Years, ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8	8
„ 80 to 90 Years, ..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	4
	56	39	95	16	25	41	5	5	10	39	19	58	58

TABLE IX.

Condition as to Marriage, in the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths during the Year.

Condition in reference to Marriage.	Admissions.			Discharges.						Deaths.		
				Recovered.			Removed, relieved, or otherwise.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Single,	25	13	38	6	12	18	2	3	5	19	4	23
Married,	24	19	43	7	12	19	3	2	5	19	8	27
Widowed,	7	7	14	3	1	4	..	..	..	1	7	8
TOTAL,	56	39	95	16	25	41	5	5	10	39	19	58

TABLE X.

Showing the probable Causes, apparent or assigned, of the Disorder, in the Admissions, Discharges, and Deaths, of the Year.

CAUSES.	Admissions.			Discharges.						Deaths.			
				Recovered.			Removed, relieved, or otherwise.						
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Moral.													
<i>e. g.—</i>													
Mental anxiety,	1	2	3	9	3	12	2	2	4	3	4	7	
Domestic troubles,	1	2	3	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Religious excitement,..	3	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Disappointment in love, ..	..	1	1	1	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fright,	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Physical.													
<i>e. g.</i>													
Hereditary taint, .	8	9	17	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
Intemperance,	3	1	4	3	2	5	1	..	1	3	..	3	
Injury to the head,....	7	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cerebral diseases, ....	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Epilepsy,	3	1	4	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..
Debility,	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
The Puerperal state, ..	..	4	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Congenital, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Unascertained,	26	14	40	3	14	17	1	3	4	21	11	32	
TOTAL,	56	39	95	16	25	41	5	5	10	39	19	58	

THE ANNUAL ACCOUNT OF THE

For the Year ending

(Pursuant to 16th .

RECEIPTS.			Amount.	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.
January 1871.				
To Balance,			38	12
Received for MAINTENANCE OF PRIVATE PATIENTS.				
Patients, at 4 <i>l.</i> 4 <i>s.</i>	19	10 0		
Ditto, at 2 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i>	108	12 0		
Ditto, at 1 <i>l.</i> 11 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	306	14 0		
Ditto, at 1 <i>l.</i> 1 <i>s.</i>	476	7 6		
Ditto, at 16 <i>s.</i>	402	3 8		
Ditto, at 12 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i>	625	2 1		
Ditto, at 11 <i>s.</i>	29	2 6		
Ditto, at 10 <i>s.</i>	203	19 11		
Carriage Exercise,	25	4 0	2,196	15
Received for MAINTENANCE OF PAUPER PATIENTS.				
<i>From Unions in Cornwall.</i>				
St. Austell,	947	2 2		
Bodmin,	764	17 5		
Camelford,	251	13 6		
St. Columb,	472	12 8		
Falmouth,	572	7 3		
St. Germans,	586	2 6		
Helston,	913	17 6		
Launceston,	389	10 3		
Liskeard,	945	18 0		
Penzance,	1,070	5 1		
Redruth,	1,165	3 7		
Stratton,	175	13 8		
Truro,	1,184	7 3	9,439	10
<i>From County Treasurer.</i>				
For Criminal and Pauper Lunatics,			89	11
<i>From other Counties.</i>				
Tavistock Union,			96	11
Carried forward,	£	11,861	2	

CORNWALL LUNATIC ASYLUM,

the 31st December, 1870,

(7th Vict. c. 97, s. 58.)

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
ESTABLISHMENT.						
<i>Salaries and Wages.</i>						
I. OFFICERS.						
* Medical Superintendent,	450	0	0			
§ Assistant Medical Officer,	82	19	0			
* Steward and Clerk of the Asylum,	275	0	0			
* Clerk to the Visitors, ..	25	0	0			
|| Chaplain,	200	0	0			
¶ Matron,	69	1	8			
§ Assistant Matron,	26	13	4			
II. ATTENDANTS, &c.				1,128	14	0
Storekeeper,	64	16	6			
Storekeeper's Assistant,	13	5	0			
Attendants,	673	3	3			
Night Watch,	27	10	0			
Porter,	23	10	0			
III. NURSES AND SERVANTS.				802	4	9
Nurses,	254	13	4			
Night Watch,	16	0	0			
Kitchen Maids,	11	9	3			
Laundry Maids,	39	6	0			
Aggregate number of days of Residence: —				321	8	7
of Patients, 170,821						
of Servants, 23,776						
Average daily number of Patients.						
IV. PROVISIONS.						
Beer,	7,829 $\frac{1}{4}$	gallons,	377 7 5			
Yeast,	889	quarts,	15 1 6			
Flour,	281	sacks,	522 9 3			
Wheat,	1,976	imp. bus.	609 10 1			
Bread,			8 2 9			
Barley,	312	imp. bus.	57 9 3			
Beef and Mutton,	85,329	lbs.	2,421 9 2			
Pork,	4,044	lbs.	116 8 4			
Lamb and Veal,	1,363	lbs.	44 5 6			
Milk,	8,694	gallons,	178 10 10			
Butter,	6,068	lbs.	391 4 10			
Carried forward,	£4,741	18 11		2,252	7	4

* Not boarded in the Establishment.

§ Boarded and lodged.

|| Neither boarded nor lodged.

¶ Furnished Apartments.

RECEIPTS.			Amount	
			£.	s.
Brought forward,	.....		11,861	2
From Sales of Grass,	.....	2 1 6		
Bones,	.....	9 8 0		
Pigs,	.....	7 12 0		
Rags,	.....	3 10 10		
Barley,	.....	27 0 6		
Turnips,	.....	1 18 0		
Hay,	.....	3 8 10		
Oakum,	.....	11 2 6		
Butter Tubs,	.....	14 0		
			66	16
From Conveyance account,	.....		27	6
Carried forward,	.....		£ 11,955	5

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
			£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			4,741 18 11	2,252	7	4
Butter, (Salt)	1,335 lbs.		73 2 2			
Cocoa,	6,337 lbs.		135 16 5			
Treacle,	5,205 lbs.		45 19 3			
Oatmeal,	5,992 lbs.		48 6 0			
Sugar, (Moist)	2,240 lbs.		39 18 0			
Ditto, (Loaf)	1,060 lbs.		23 1 0			
Tea,	918 lbs.		112 9 3			
Sago,	1,306 lbs.		14 19 4			
Rice,	315 lbs.		2 2 11			
Tapioca,	140 lbs.		1 15 0			
Salt,	9,968 lbs.		6 13 6			
Pepper,	153 lbs.		4 5 4			
Vinegar,	58 gals.		5 16 0			
Carraway Seeds,	939 lbs.		19 3 0			
Mustard,	98 lbs.		5 11 4			
Tobacco, (Smoking)	279 lbs.		47 2 0			
Ditto, (Roll)	104 lbs.		20 15 2			
Snuff,	123 lbs.		17 18 3			
Potatoes,	30 $\frac{1}{4}$ tons,	—	170 9 2			
Pease,	61 $\frac{1}{2}$ bus.		25 15 0			
Arrow Root,	261 lbs.		7 0 0			
Biscuits,	450 lbs.		9 13 11			
Eggs,	561 doz.		22 6 7			
Coffee,	119 lbs.		7 6 3			
Currants,	555 lbs.		8 11 8			
Cheese,	99 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.		5 0 1			
Candied Lemon,			1 8			
Geese,	120 lbs.		5 0 0			
Saffron,			1 5 0			
Salt Petre,			6 10			
Grinding Corn,			16 18 0			
Bran,	14 cwt.		4 4 0			
Oranges, Lemons, Nuts, &c.			7 8 0			
Fish,			13 0 10			
Corn Flour,	281 lbs.		8 3 11			
Spices,			3 2			
Pickles,			6 3			
Lard,			7 6			
Pearl Barley,			4 4			
Essence of Coffee,			8 0			
Isinglass,			7 0			
Cooks,			44 0 0			
Baker,			33 2 6			
				5,758	2	6
Carried forward,				8,010	9	10

RECEIPTS.	Amount	
	£.	s.
Brought forward,	11,955	5
Carried forward,	£ 11,955	5

PAYMENTS.				Amount.				
			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	10
Brought forward,						8,010	9	
Produce.—								
Pork,	7,864 lbs.	Cabbages,	40,000					
Potatoes,	420 bus.	Brocoli,	3,000					
Turnips,	30 tons,	Parsnips,	3 tons,					
Carrots,	4 tons,	Hay,	4 tons,					
Onions,	2 tons.							
Expend in Food for Patients,	£4,869, 10s. 8d.							
Ditto, Servants,	£888. 11s. 10d.							
V. NECESSARIES.								
Candles,	398 lbs.			9	7	0		
Coals,	392½ tons,			362	17	3		
Coke,	36½ tons,			33	15	3		
Soap,	6,615 lbs.			91	15	2		
Soda,	3,698 lbs.			9	11	9		
Starch,	337 lbs.			4	18	3		
Blue,	136 lbs.			4	13	5		
Black Lead,	126 lbs.			1	16	9		
Blacking,	221 lbs.			3	5	7		
Soft Soap,	480 lbs.			8	19	10		
Matches,				2	2	6		
Gas,				178	4	1		
Whiting,						9		
Oxalic Acid,					7	2		
Bird Seed,				4	19	1		
Scouring Bricks and Sand,				1	4	10		
Kitchen Paper,				7	0	0		
Composites,	10 lbs.			6	7			
Brunswick Black,				12	0			
Pipes,				12	1			
Gum,				3	0			
Camphor and Nitre,				5	6			
Night Lights,				1	6			
Fire Wood,				4	0	0		
						730	19	4
VI. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY.								
Drugs and Leeches,				113	2	7		
Surgical Instruments,				3	9	0		
Wine and Spirit,				153	18	11		
Dispensary,				1	1	0		
						271	11	6
VII. CLOTHING.								
Print,	1,460 yards,			41	19	3		
Calico,	2,198 yards,			76	0	8		
Thread, Cotton, Pins, Needles, Buttons, Tape, &c.				9	18	1		
Worsted,				51	8	3		
Hats, Caps, and Bonnets,				28	1	6		
Carried forward,			£207	7	9	9,013	0	8

RECEIPTS.	Amount	
Brought forward,	£. 11,955	s. 5
Carried forward,	£ 11,955	5

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
			£. s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			207 7 9	9,013	0	8
Leather and Shoes,			116 15 1			
Serge,	716 yards,		46 16 6			
Fustian,	317 yards,		41 3 0			
Tailors,			87 17 4			
Sempstress,			20 0 0			
Shoemakers,			60 11 6			
Liveries,			99 6 7			
Grinding Scissors, &c.			1 4 4			
Shawls and Turnovers,			15 5 6			
Linsey,	1,138 yards,		47 3 5			
Tweed,	41 yards,		5 7 1			
Duck,	265 yards,		12 15 0			
Winsey,	282 yards,		10 9 9			
Check,	393 yards,		20 11 3			
Swandown,	198 yards,		10 13 8			
Muslin,	42 yards,		19 8			
Army Cloth,	66 yards,		23 2 5			
Lining,	20 yards,		1 6 6			
Drabbett,	45 yards,		2 19 6			
Nankeen,	114 yards,		8 16 9			
Quilling,			19 0			
Brown Holland,	41 yards,		2 0 5			
Tinker's Check,	787 yards,		45 9 9			
Laces,			8 2			
Gingham,			9 0			
Lasting,			2 16 9			
Stays,			3 19 9			
Cloth,	54 yards,		22 13 3			
Lace,			10 3			
				919	18	11
VIII. BEDDING AND FURNITURE.						
Counterpanes,			21 1 8			
Blankets,			56 5 10			
Tick,	550 yards,		29 13 11			
Hessian,	1,984 yards,		74 12 9			
Sheeting,	1,264 yards,		131 14 3			
Earthenware,			45 8 7			
Brooms and Brushes,			25 2 4			
Tinware and Ironmongery,			46 9 7			
Knives, Forks, and Spoons,			15 4 7			
Straw,			122 7 2			
Carpeting,	233 yards,		25 19 7			
Mats and Matting,			33 7 6			
Combs and Brushes,			9 17 0			
Waterproof Sheeting,			13 3 0			
Baskets and Flaskets,			8 11 3			
Feathers,			10 12 10			
Marking Ink,			4 1 6			
Pails and Tubs,			1 0 0			
Carried forward,			£674 13 4	9,932	19	7

RECEIPTS.		Amount	
		£.	s.
Brought forward,	.....	11,955	5
<i>Summary of Weekly Cost per Head :</i>			
Wages,	1 10 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Provisions,—Servants, 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.			
Patients, .. 3s. 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.			
	<hr/>		
	4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$		
Necessaries,	7 $\frac{1}{4}$		
Surgery,	2 $\frac{3}{4}$		
Clothing,—Servants,	1d.		
Patients,	8d.		
	<hr/>		
	9		
Bedding and Furniture,	8		
Garden and Farm,	3		
Miscellaneous,	2 $\frac{3}{4}$		
	<hr/>		
	9 3 $\frac{3}{4}$		
By Sales,	1		
	<hr/>		
	9 2 $\frac{3}{4}$		
	<hr/>		
		£ 11,955	5

PAYMENTS.			Amount.		
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,			11,108	3	7
XI. MISCELLANEOUS.					
Printing, Stationery, Stamps, Account Books, News- papers and Books for Patients,	134	15 0			
Rates, Taxes, and Tithes,	34	2 4			
Band and Patients' Amusements,	13	1 3			
Church Choir,	4	7 0			
Pic Nics, Seaside,	27	0 3			
Carriage of Goods,	14	5 7			
Advertisements,	4	12 10			
Candidates,—Assistant Medical Officer and Assistant Matron,	12	0 0			
Travelling Expenses,	6	18 8			
Tolls,	7	7 7			
Visiting Patients,		17 4			
Extras,—Assistant Medical Officer and Assistant Matron,	9	0 0			
Escape of Patients,		2 6			
Telegrams,		18 3			
Posting Bills,		10 0			
Carriage Candles,		4 6			
Repairing Carriages,	1	15 9			
Bread Cart,	6	0 0			
Engraving,		2 6			
			278	1	4
Patients on Trial,			11	15	0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE,			11,397	19	11
Transfer to Repairs Account,	374	4 10			
„ in aid of Furniture,	160	0 0			
			534	4	10
Balance,			23	1	0
			£11,955	5	9

Note.—270 Cornish Bushels of Wheat were ground at the Gaol, thus saving the County the sum of 11l. 5s.

COUNTY and SUBSCRIPTION ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS.			Amount	
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.
January 1, 1871.				
To Received of the County Treasurer, in aid of Repairs, Fittings, Furniture, &c.			727	16
Annual Subscriptions,			43	13
Transfer from Maintenance Account, in aid of Repairs, &c.	374	4 10		
Ditto, in aid of Furniture, &c. Carew Buildings,	160	0 0	534	4
Sales,—Grates and Mantels,	3	3 0		
Iron Windows,	5	13 0		
Dog's House,		5 6		
Harmonium Case,		17 0		
Old Bedstead,		12 0	10	10
Carried forward,			1,316	4

For REPAIRS, FURNITURE, FITTINGS, &c.

PAYMENTS.			Amount.		
	£.	s. d.	£.	s.	d.
January 1, 1871.					
By Balance,			30	16	4
Iron and Ironmongery,	79	6 11			
Tools,	11	16 8			
Powder and Safety,	4	16 10			
Water Pipes and Shutes,	21	17 8			
Oils, Paint, and Varnish,	67	1 0			
Shops,	69	13 6			
Timber,	88	4 6			
Furniture, Beds, Tables, Settees, Washstands, &c. . .	82	14 7			
Carpenters,	37	13 3			
Masons,	45	2 7			
Ladder and Spars,	1	2 6			
Cupboards,	9	0 0			
Paper Hangings,	7	9 2			
Bricks,	2	4 4			
Rags and Slate,	7	10 0			
Flooring and Sills,	1	19 2			
Baths and Tiles,	9	15 2			
Fire Bricks,	2	5 0			
Stoves,	5	5 6			
Gas Fittings and Repairs,	11	10 1			
Carriage of Timber,	6	18 0			
Repairs of Carriages,	9	5 7			
Gravel and Sand,	18	18 6			
Cartage,	32	5 6			
Laths,	2	4 0			
Plumber,	3	1 9			
Lead,	18	2 1			
Cocks and Valves,	9	6 5			
Glass,	4	13 0			
Grained Tin,	3	10 3			
Mangle Rollers,	6	12 0			
Granite,	1	0 0			
Mantel Pieces,	6	0 0			
Turnery,	2	8 7			
Carriage of Goods,	4	6 0			
Sawyers,	31	4 9			
Junction with Bodmin Water Works,	10	0 0			
Smith,	35	0 0			
Stoker,	27	10 0			
Fire Insurance,	13	4 3			
Castings,	14	3 1			
Scales and Weights,	1	5 9			
Lime and Hair,	18	5 10			
Cement and Plaster,	11	11 0			
Repairing Clocks and Bells,	17	2			
Carried forward,	£858	1 11	30	16	4

RECEIPTS.	Amount	
Brought forward,	£ 1,316	s. 4
Balance,	156	18
	£ 1,473	3

PAYMENTS.				Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
Brought forward,	858	1	11	30	16	4
Locks,	8	1	0			
Hair for Mattrasses,	43	10	4			
Repairing Piano for Choir,	2	0	0			
Cisterns and Troughs,	2	12	9			
Windows,	41	3	9			
Rent, Bodmin Water Works and Supply, ...	6	0	0			
Closet Pans,	3	0	0			
Drain Pipes,	13	6	0			
Hedging,	2	3	6			
Travelling Expenses,	1	5	0			
Carting Stone,	46	16	0			
Conveyance of Land and Drawing Contracts,	28	17	3			
Quarry,	18	10	0			
Painting,	24	15	0			
Engine Pumping Water,	8	0	0			
Poles,	4	0	0			
Drying Apparatus in Laundry,	8	5	0			
Plasterer,	3	16	4			
Glue and Whiting,	2	0	1			
Dyeing,	2	9	6			
Repairing Chimneys,	10	16	9			
Sundries,	4	3	8	1,143	13	10
<i>Furniture and Fittings for Private Patients.</i>						
Mason,	7	7	0			
Painting and Papering,	160	13	10			
Furniture and Fittings,	92	13	1			
Trees and Shrubs,	12	4	6			
Summer Houses,	22	16	5			
Fire Insurance,	2	18	3	298	13	1
				£ 1,473	3	3

WATER SUPPLY ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.	Amount	
	£.	s.
To Balance,	119	6
County Treasurer on account of Glencross,	347	0
	<u>£ 466</u>	<u>6</u>

BASSET BENEVOLENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.	Amount	
	£.	s.
To Balance,	8	12
Dividends on Mrs. Basset's Bequest, 3 0 0		
Exelby, repaid, 1 0 0		
	<u>4</u>	<u>0</u>
	<u>£ 12</u>	<u>12</u>

HENWOOD BEQUEST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.	Amount	
	£.	s.
To Balance,	89	10
Interest, one year,	2	11
	<u>£ 92</u>	<u>1</u>

W 2 4

WATER SUPPLY ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
By Capt. Hext's Compensation,	30	0	0
Balance,	436	6	9
	£ 466	6	9

BASSET BEN^eVOLENT FUND.

PAYMENTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
By allowance to Patients on Discharge,	2	10	0
Balance,	10	2	6
	£ 12	12	6

HENWOOD BEQUEST ACCOUNT.

PAYMENTS.	Amount.		
	£.	s.	d.
By expended for Patients at Christmas,	2	11	8
Balance,	89	10	0
	£ 92	1	8

Balanc

OR GENERAL STATEMENT

ON ACCO

CORNWALL COUN

Between the 1st of Jan

RECEIPTS.

Amount

			£.	s.	d.	£.	s.
02. 6. 14	To Cash at Bankers,	.....	402	1	9	225	5
07. 13. 3	1. Received from Private Patients,	.....	210	7	0	2,196	15
11. 1. 5	2. " Pauper Patients,	.....				9,439	10
04. 7. 2	3. " County Treasurer for Criminal and Pauper Lunatics,	.....				89	11
16. 6. 11	4. " Tavistock Union, & Devon & Cornwall Union,	.....				96	11
96. 2. 11	5. " Sales, &c.	.....				66	16
33. " 4	6. " Conveyance Accounts,	.....				27	6
74. 13	7. " County Treasurer, Repairs, &c.	.....				727	16
33. 13	8. " Voluntary Contributions,	.....				43	13
80 " "	9. " Transfer from Maintenance Account to Repairs Account, ..	374 4 10					
	Ditto, in aid of Furniture, &c. ..	160 0 0					
4. 19. 6	10. " Sales, Repairs Account,	.....				534	4
53 " "	11. " Water Supply Account,	.....				10	10
3 " "	12. " Basset Benevolent Fund,	.....				347	0
2. 13. 5	13. " Henwood's Bequest,	.....				4	0
00 " "	Building account	.....				2	11
00 " "	Laundry Account	.....				
30 " "	Reservoir Account	.....				
72. 12. 3						£ 13,811	14

sheet.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS,

OF THE

LUNATIC ASYLUM,

and the 31st December, 1870.

PAYMENTS.				Amount.			
		£.	s.	d.	£.	s.	d.
1.	By Officers' Salaries, 1124.17.5	1,128	14	0			
2.	Attendants' Wages, 853.16.9	802	4	9			
3.	Nurses and Servants, 336. 5. 2314.14.7	321	8	7			
					2,252	7	4
4.	Provisions, 6438.4.				5,758	2	6
5.	Necessaries, 862.8.4				730	19	4
6.	Surgery and Dispensary, 280. 7.				271	11	6
7.	Clothing, 1030.19.1				919	18	11
8.	Bedding and Furniture, 876.15.6				809	9	2
9.	Funerals, 35. 8				61	6	2
0.	Garden and Farm, 323.18.4				304	8	8
1.	Miscellaneous, 279. 11. 10	278	1	4			
	Patients on Trial, 8. 5. 11 15 0						
					289	16	4
2.	Repairs, Furniture, &c. 938. 11. 7	1,143	13	10			
	Furniture, &c. Private Patients, 165. 1. 2 1103.12.9	298	13	1			
					1,442	6	11
3.	Water Supply Account, 514.14.8				30	0	0
4.	Basset Benevolent Fund, 300 3. 12. 2				2	10	0
5.	Transfer to Repairs Account, 374 4 10						
	„ Furniture, 180 480. 11. 160 0 0						
					534	4	10
6.	Henwood's Bequest, 2 11 8						
7.	Laundry Account 548.9.10						
	Building 4646.5				13,409	13	4
	Balance in Treasurer's hands, 402 1 4						
					£ 13,811	14	8

Balance

19746.10.2

4826.2.1

£ 24,572.12.3

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

NAME.	SUB.			Received	
	£.	s.	d.	£.	s.
His Royal Highness the Duke of Cornwall,	25	0	0	25	0
Carew, W. H. Pole, Esq.	2	0	0	2	0
Fortescue, Capt. H. G.	1	0	0	1	0
Horndon, W. D. Esq.		10	0		10
Howell, Francis, Esq.		10	0		
Kendall, Nicholas, Esq.		10	0		
Norway, Capt. R. N.		10	0		
Pendarves, Mrs.	5	0	0	5	0
Rashleigh, William, Esq.	2	0	0	2	0
Retallack, Capt. F.		10	0		10
Robartes, Right Hon. Lord	2	0	0	4	0
Somerset, the Rev. G. H.		10	0		10
Tremayne, Colonel	3	3	0	3	3
				£43	13

S. HICKS,

Steward and Clerk of the Asylum, and Clerk to the Visitors.

Examined and found correct.

D. HORNDON,
C. M. EDWARD COLLINS, } AUDITORS

